

J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Seventy Fourth

ANNUAL COUNCIL

Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

Galveston, TX

February 24-25, 2023

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: The Rt. Rev. Larry. Benfield, Diocese of Arkansas

VP: The Rev. Victoria Heard, Diocese of Dallas

Treasurer: The Rev. Jim McDonald, Diocese of Arkansas

Secretary: Jo Ann Rachele, Diocese of Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:

| | |
|-----------|---|
| 1859–1893 | Alexander Gregg (65). (1859) |
| 1893–1928 | George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892) |
| 1928–1955 | Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918) |
| 1955–1964 | John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945) |
| 1955–1972 | Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan) |
| 1956–1960 | James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan) |
| 1964–1975 | Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan) |
| 1965–1980 | J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan) |
| 1976–1985 | Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan) |
| 1980–1995 | Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired) |
| 1982–1989 | Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired) |
| 1985–1992 | Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant) |
| 1989–1999 | William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan) |
| 1995–2003 | Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired) |
| 1995–2003 | Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan) |
| 1999–2000 | Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting) |
| 2000–2003 | James B. Brown (711). (Assisting) |
| 2003–2009 | Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired) |
| 2003–2011 | Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired) |
| 2006–2019 | Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan) |
| 2009– | C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan) |
| 2012– | Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan) |
| 2017– | Héctor F. Monterroso (Assistant) |
| 2019– | Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan) |

**JOURNAL OF THE 174th ANNUAL COUNCIL (2023)
VOLUME II**

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| COUNCIL MINUTES..... | 1 |
| APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT –..... | 7 |
| APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS | 8 |
| APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL..... | 16 |
| APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY | 22 |
| REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (174 TH) COUNCIL..... | 37 |
| LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 174 TH COUNCIL..... | 40 |
| CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 174 TH COUNCIL | 48 |
| CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 174 TH COUNCIL..... | 50 |
| CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED | 51 |
| REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2024 (175 TH) COUNCIL..... | 53 |
| CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON | 56 |
| 2022 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 57 |
| 2023 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS | 60 |
| 2023 DIOCESAN BUDGET | 67 |
| STATISTICAL REPORTS..... | 78 |

DIRECTORY

| | |
|---|-----|
| DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS | 103 |
| STANDING COMMITTEE | 107 |
| THE EXECUTIVE BOARD | 108 |
| NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS..... | 109 |
| COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS | 125 |
| SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE)..... | 127 |
| CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER | 128 |
| CLERGY CHANGES IN 2022/2023 | 134 |

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE 137

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS 139

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS..... 142

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY 219

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY 289

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY..... 294

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS..... 304

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION 310

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS 313

COUNCIL MINUTES

The 174th ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS FEBRUARY 24 & 25, 2023

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 2023 THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 174th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Friday evening at 7 o'clock, February 24, 2023, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in Exhibition Hall B of The Galveston Island Convention Center. The Right Reverend Jeff W. Fisher D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Fisher was joined by The Right Reverend Kathryn McCrossen Ryan, Bishop Suffragan of Texas, The Right Reverend J. Scott Mayer, Bishop of Northwest Texas, The Right Reverend Rayford B. High, Bishop Suffragan, Resigned and The Most Reverend Dr. Josiah Idowu-Fearon, Bishop in Residence, St. John the Divine, Houston. Bishop Fisher was assisted at the altar by Deacons Janet F. Halstead and Albert M. Melis., preacher at the liturgy was The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas. A reception followed the Eucharist.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2023 BUSINESS SESSION

On Saturday morning, February 25 at 8:30 in Exhibition Hall B of The Galveston Island Convention Center, the 174th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas Council was called to order by the Bishop Diocesan, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to First Corinthians 13: 12-13. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain of the 174th Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from First Corinthians and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible Study of the selection.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken with testing of balloting abilities.

The Bishop called on Secretary Marcea Paul to help organize for business. The Secretary announced that there were 425 lay Delegates and 230 clergy delegates registered. To establish a quorum, the Secretary asked all clergy present to stand. One delegate from each congregation was then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report of credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. The Secretary announced that all congregations in attendance have completed and submitted their Parochial Reports. Lastly, all pensions have been paid.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as Campus Ministry Delegates: Austin Community College/ South Austin Canterbury: Alexander "Alex" Wilkerson, Alternate: Alexandra

“Alex” Scobee; Baylor University: Abigail Spicer; Houston Canterbury: Mya Little (she/her), Alternate: Abigail “AJ” Jeyaraj (she/her); Rice University: Arwyn St. John, Alternate: Connor Findley; The Episcopal Church at Sam Houston State University: Alison Wilkins; Stephen F. Austin University: Ransom Jarvis, Alternate: Delaney Shew; Tarleton State University: Ian Wilson, Alternate: Emma Felps; Texas A&M, College Station: Laura Landis; The Episcopal Church at Prairie View A&M: Ogboru Okaseobari Chujor, Alternate: Shadiamon Bain; University of Texas, Austin: Mary Riley, Alternate: Pearl Morosky; University of Texas, Tyler: Emma DeRise, Alternate: Mason Stokes.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such, entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): Austin Convocation: Brooks Johnson, All Saints’, Austin; Central Convocation: Joshua Glanz, St. Andrew’s, Bryan; East Harris Convocation: Mariana Garza, San Pedro/St. Peter’s, Houston; Fort Worth Convocation: Conner Erwin, All Souls, Arlington; Galveston Convocation: Eli Vrubel, Grace, Alvin; Northeast Convocation: Marley Johnson, St. Francis’, Tyler; Northwest Convocation: Nolan Maki, Christ Church, Mexia; San Jacinto Convocation: Margo Steele, St. Isidore, Spring; Southeast Convocation: Charles Campbell, St. Mark’s, Beaumont; Southwest Convocation: Danielle King, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City; West Harris Convocation: Evynn Thomas, Church of the Holy Apostles, Katy

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 174th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 174th Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, The Rev. William Fowler, presented the Special Rules of procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council’s Order of Business (as printed in the Order of Business booklet). There being no discussion or objection, the motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 173rd Council and certified the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the 173rd Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 173rd Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

The Bishop introduced the Most Rev. Dr. Josiah Idowu-Fearon, former Secretary General of the Anglican Consultative Council, now currently serving as Bishop-in-Residence for Evangelism, Mission, and Global Partnerships at St. John the Divine in Houston.

Canon Joann Saylors reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as **Appendix A**). In accordance with Title III, Section 1.4 of the canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship named San Romero Episcopal Church in 2017.

Bishop Doyle has subsequently established nine more fellowships in accordance with that Canon: Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church, Stafford; St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church, Houston; St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville; Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston; Northside Episcopal Church, Houston, St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top, and Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco. In 2022 Bishop Doyle established two additional fellowships in accordance with the Canon referenced above: Mosaic, Pearland and San Esteban, Santa Fe.

The motion was made that all ten established Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

Bishop Doyle recognized Bishops Scott Mayer and Rayford High, who served the Diocese of Fort Worth faithfully in the past. Bishop Doyle continued by calling on Bishops Mayer and High to continue the report on new parishes and missions.

On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 1.1(f), Bishop Mayer moved that the following North Texas congregations be admitted into union with this Council as parishes and that their lay delegates be seated with voice and vote: All Souls, Arlington; All Saints', Fort Worth; Trinity, Fort Worth; Good Shepherd, Granbury; St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller/Southlake; St. Luke's, Stephenville. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III, Section 5.5, Bishop High moved that the following North Texas missions be admitted into union with this Council and that their lay delegates be seated with voice and vote: Resurrection, Decatur; St. Christopher's, Fort Worth; St. Luke's-in-the-Meadow, Fort Worth; St. Catherine's, Hamilton; St. Mary's, Hillsboro; St. Stephen's, Hurst; Faith, Wichita Falls. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

Bishop Doyle invited clergy and lay delegates from the North Region Parishes: All Souls, Arlington; All Saints', Fort Worth; Trinity, Fort Worth; Good Shepherd, Granbury; St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller/Southlake; St. Luke's, Stephenville and from the North Region Missions: St. Christopher's, Fort Worth; St. Luke's-in-the-Meadow, Fort Worth; St. Catherine's, Hamilton; St. Mary's, Hillsboro; St. Stephen's, Hurst; Faith, Wichita Falls to come forward and ring the Great Commission Bell. He also expressed his joy that the North Region parishes and missions are joining The Diocese of Texas in continuing to carry on the great commission, making disciples of all nations and baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as **Appendix B**).

A short break followed.

Following the break, The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was the Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Secretary, Marcea E. Paul was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: The Rev. Alan Bentrup (St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller), The Rev. Isaias Ginson (Church Planter, AAPI Community), The Rev. Eileen O'Brien (St. James' Episcopal Church, Austin) and The Rev. Mike Stone (St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: Constant Marks (St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Lago Vista), Jennifer McGowan (St. John the Divine, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: The Rev. Brian Cannaday (St. Christopher, League City), The Rev. Paula Jefferson (St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, Fort Worth), The Rev. Kevin Johnson (All Souls, Arlington), the Rev. Mark McDonald (Ascension Episcopal Church, Houston) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Walter Cabe (St. Alban's, Arlington), Sharon Current (St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Northwest Houston), Larry Lawyer (St. John the Divine, Houston), Angela Tekell (St. Alban's, Waco), Justin Richardson (St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Belleville), Julia Retta (Epiphany, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for General Convention Deputy, Clergy Order (elect 4) were: The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero (Trinity, Houston), The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich (Diocese of Texas), The Rev. Charles Graves (Houston Canterbury, Houston), The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes (Trinity, Houston), The Rev. James Pevehouse (St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Beaumont), The Rev. Sam Smith (St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Waco), The Rev. Suzanne Smith (Grace, Alvin), The Rev. Sean Steele, (St. Isidore Episcopal Church, Spring), The Rev. Matt Stone (Calvary Episcopal Church, Bastrop), The Rev. Edward Thompson (Middle School Chaplain, St. Stephen's, Austin), The Rev. Chuck Treadwell (St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin), The Rev. Catherine Wright (St. Matthew's, Austin) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for General Convention Deputy, Lay Order (elect 4) were: Abe Campos (St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, Salado), Alex Colby (Trinity, The Woodlands), Keen Haynes (St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Fort Worth), Kathy Herrin (Palmer Memorial, Houston), Chase Kennemer (Holy Innocents, Madisonville), Leslie Loftis (St. John the Divine, Houston), Scott Madison (St. James', Austin), Linda Patterson (St. Andrew's, Bryan), Katie Sherrod (St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth), Helen Toombs (Palmer Memorial, Houston) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: Peter Boyd (Christ Episcopal, Tyler), David Harvin (St. Martin's Houston), Gloria Rose (St. James' Episcopal, Houston). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Clergy Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: The Rev. Brian Cannaday (St. Christopher, League City), The Rev. David M. Goldberg (St. Mark's, Houston), The Rev. Cameron Spoor (Non-parochial, Austin), The Rev. Stephen Whaley (St. Peter's, Brenham) There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The report of the Committee was concluded.

A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made by the Rev. Korey Wright and the Rev. Jonathan Totty. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

The Bishop thanked Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons and her committee for their work. The Bishop also thanked the Governance Committee of the Executive Board for their work on the Diocesan Canons.

Maria Boyce presented the report of the Committee for Constitution and Canons (a full report of the Committee may be found in volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). There were two amendments to the proposed amendment to Title II, Canon 1, Section 1.1, which relates to the duties of the Secretary. The proposed amendment stated: *It shall be the duty of the Secretary or*

his/her designate to: A motion was made to have the proposed amendment read: *It shall be the duty of the Secretary or their designate:* The amendments were adopted on a voice vote. The Committee report was concluded.

The Bishop called on the Rev. Jimmy Grace, Committee Chair, to make the report of the Committee for Resolutions. The “Courtesy Resolutions” were introduced, and a motion was made to adopt them. The resolutions were adopted *in masse* and the report was concluded. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

The Rev. Canon Kellaura Johnson introduced a video of the North Region clergy new to the Diocese.

Retirements of (George Dehan, first president, Camp Allen, and Elena Marks, first chief executive officer, Episcopal Health Foundation) were acknowledged. Bishop Doyle introduced the recently appointed individuals for these posts. Allen Kight (Camp Allen) and Dr. Ann Barnes (Episcopal Health Foundation). Both addressed Council.

The Rev. Corey Wright presented the results of the First Ballot. For the Executive Board, Clergy, The Rev. Paula Jefferson, and The Rev. Kevin Johnson were elected. For the Executive Board, Lay, Julia Retta and Angela Tekell were elected; there will be a runoff for the third position between Sharon Current and Keen Haynes. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between The Rev. Alan Bentrup and The Rev. Eileen O’Brien. For the Standing Committee, Lay, Jennifer McGowan was elected. For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Clergy, The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich was elected; there will be a runoff for the other three positions between The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, The Rev. Charles Graves, The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes, The Rev. Sam Smith, The Rev. Suzanne Smith, and The Rev. Chuck Treadwell. For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Lay, Katie Sherrod, Scott Madison and Linda Patterson were elected; there will be a runoff for the fourth position between Abe Campos and Alex Colby. For the Church Corporation, there will be a runoff between Gloria Rose and David Harvin. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between The Rev. David M. Goldberg and The Rev. Stephen Whaley.

The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers remembering those departed this life since the 173rd Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The complete Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix D**.

The Bishop declared a 1-hour recess for lunch.

Following lunch, Canon Saylors introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission

Bell is rung at Diocese Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes. Representatives of the two newest Fellowships were invited to ring the bell: Mr. William Llana, vicar, and members of the congregation of San Esteban Episcopal Church, Liberty County; The Rev. Joseph Yoo, and the members of the congregation of Mosaic Episcopal Church, Pearland. This concluded the report on and celebration of New Communities.

The Rev. Canon Kellaura Johnson introduced a second video of the clergy new to the Diocese.

The Rev. Corey Wright presented the results of the second ballot. For Executive Board, Lay, Keen Haynes was elected. For Standing Committee, Clergy, The Rev. Eileen O’Brien was elected. For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Clergy, The Rev.

Luz Cabrera Montes was elected; there will be a runoff for the remaining two positions between The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, The Rev. Charles Graves, The Rev. Sam Smith, and the Rev. Chuck Treadwell. For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Lay, Abe Campos was elected. For Trustee of the Church Corporation, Gloria Rose was elected. For Trustee of the University of the South, Clergy, The Rev. David M. Goldberg was elected.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2022 Treasurer's Report. A full copy of the report may be found in **Appendix C**.

The Treasurer reported on the 2021 audit report for the Diocese and related foundations saying, "The auditors completed their work and had no adjustments and found no internal control deficiencies."

The 2023 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Lehmberg. On behalf of the Executive Boards, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Rev. Corey Wright gave the results of the third ballot which were as follows: For Deputy to General Convention and Delegate to Provincial Synod, Clergy, The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero was elected. There was a further runoff for the fourth position between The Rev. Charles Graves and The Rev. Chuck Treadwell. The Rev. Charles Graves was elected on the fourth ballot.

The Chaplain led the Council in a prayer of thanksgiving for those elected. The Treasurer moved that the offerings gathered at this Council be given to St. Vincent's House, Galveston. With no discussion or objection, the motion was passed.

The Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed electronically). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected.

The Rev. Canon Christine Faulstich made housekeeping announcements and extended an invitation to the 175th Council to be held February 9th and 10th in 2024 at the Waco Convention Center.

The Bishop expressed gratitude for the work of Council Committee members and volunteers.

There being no further business before the 174th Council, it was moved to adjourn. The Chaplain offered a closing prayer and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction.

Marcea Paul, Secretary

Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report
Appendix B – Bishop's Council Address
Appendix C -- Treasurer's Report
Appendix D – Necrology

**APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT & MOTIONS REPORT –
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT

MOTIONS REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes I have one item of business to report and bring before this Council.

First, in 2017, in accordance with Title III, Section 1.4, of the Canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship named San Romero Episcopal Church. Bishop Doyle has subsequently established nine more fellowships in accordance with that Canon:

Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church, Stafford
St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church, Houston
St. Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, Pflugerville
Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston
Northside Episcopal Church, Houston
St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, Round Top
Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, Waco.

In 2022 Bishop Doyle has established two additional fellowships in accordance with that Canon: Mosaic, Pearland and San Esteban, Santa Fe.

Title III, Section 1.4, states that, upon recommendation of the Bishop, and with approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice, but not vote, at this Council.

We will celebrate the two newest Fellowships: Mosaic and San Esteban later with the ringing of the Great Commission Bell.

Thank you, Rt. Reverend, Sir.

APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2023

Address to Council 2023

**The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle,
Bishop, The Episcopal Diocese of Texas**

Oh, give thanks to the Lord for God is good and God's steadfast love endures forever. I want to begin with some gratitude this morning. God is good all the time. So are my friends. Say for Christians, gratitude is essential. It is a keystone to spiritual discipline and recovery. Recovery of every kind from addiction, trauma, and sometimes just from life.

It is good every day to give thanks to God. Today, I want to give thanks first to you all, to the people of the Diocese of Texas. We have our stuff, but we have chosen to walk together and be together. It is a godly thing. And this reunion is evidence of our desire to truly be the people and Church of God.

And I'm especially mindful of our friends from the North Region. And while there is much emotion, I want to say something very clear. They have a lot to teach us about creativity, resilience, and courage in the face of a lot of pressure.

There were probably, and I know many times when they thought, why even go forward? But they answered that with God's help and a belief that somewhere and in time they would find their family by holding theirs together. And what a good thing it is to have them with us. Now, I'm also grateful for our clergy because they put up with me and they put up with you.

I don't know which is more miraculous, but I will tell you this. Like you, they've had a very difficult three years, no matter where they've served. They have done their very best, which is part of their commitment and their ordination. And they have modeled their ministry on Christ and Christ's reconciliation and remain steadfast for you and for me and for the mission of the church.

And I can appreciate and give thanks when I see good shepherding. And I would just ask that we give thanks to them right now for their good work. I give thanks for your diocesan staff. These are good folks who work hard and who try to support you and bring resources to your mission locally, wherever you are doing ministry.

And I'm grateful for each one of them. They all have a part to play, whether it's someone who is doing accounting or someone out in the field helping you in a disaster, or someone who is helping you with ministry and mission. And I am grateful for each one of them. I'm grateful for our bishops, for Bishop Fisher and Bishop Ryan, and Bishop Hector Monterroso, who is on sabbatical. For Susan and Tim and Sandra, and of course, for JoAnne.

I am grateful for Bishop's Mayer and High who brought to us today, safely, their flock. We are together a good and loving family, and we would not want to be anywhere else but here. And that's what I want to tell you right now. This is exactly where I want to be right here, right now. That's Jesus Jones.

That's a quote that some of you didn't know. The Gen-Xers in the room were like, Yeah, I know

what he's, yeah. So let me...after a little bit of gratitude, let me move to what I've been thinking about for this morning, how this was a hard one to come up with because I've done a lot of different things. But I have to tell you that it became very clear last night at midnight.

I've been thinking about movies with Stonehenge in them. So, hang in there with me because I am as you know, I'm going to go somewhere with this. But the first one is the 1944 Fiddlers three comedy, where the three Stooges and the young lady enter some high jinks, but they go to Stonehenge and then are transported back to Roman times.

Then there's The Wicker Man. Both scary. Some scary stuff there. Spine tingling fun from 1973, supposed to take place in Scotland. But we know exactly where it is, and it still gives me the creeps today. Now, moving forward in time, we have National Lampoon's European Vacation, 1985. Chevy Chase represents all of America as he carelessly topples Stonehenge. That you're going to know who this is for.

Sharknado five The Global Swarming 2017. What Glory Stonehenge has been. Part of our understanding is that because I have not actually seen this one, Stonehenge explodes in the first few minutes and turns into a Sharknado. And that's how it just goes down from there. And finally, because you've been waiting for it. This is Spinal Tap, 1984. I think I've touched on every generation in the room.

But what I will say is that none of these movies actually tell you anything about Stonehenge. In fact, up until recently, even documentaries about Stonehenge always viewed Stonehenge as a single site, among many other sites. And what I've learned is that actually, in order to understand Stonehenge, you have to look at the whole geography which surrounds it and understand that it exists as a 27-mile relation, a 27- mile relationship to all other sites around it, and that they were all part of the ritual life of that era.

Stonehenge was part of a network. It was not an individual site, but a member of a whole family of sites and not a site unto itself. And that's the takeaway from one too many. We are each tied together. We support each other. And in mission in evangelism and service, we claim in Texas that we are united not because we agree, for that would be sinful.

We are united because Christ prays for our unity and desires our unity for the mission of Christ. So let us talk a little bit about how we're doing together as a whole diocese and some view on what we see happening in parishes. Now, the first one is to understand a little bit of context. This slide gives you a comparison of where we are today as a diocese, and you will see that we have many more churches and many more communicants.

Now we're riding a little bit of a bump and so we have to really wait to see what happens at the end of this year to give some real sense of where we are. But the truth is that over time, the diocese of Texas continues to grow both in membership and in congregational life. It gives you a sense of what this one gives you, a sense of what a partial year under COVID looks like for our Episcopal visitations and baptisms.

So, baptism receptions, we had 806 in 2021. That is a little low for us. We normally trend around a thousand for baptisms, but I think that's to be expected in COVID. That is 500 more baptisms than the next highest diocese in the Episcopal Church.

That is 500 less than Haiti, which is an Anglican, is an Episcopal country. So, they have I mean,

if we want to challenge, that's where we need to go. We're going to need 1500 baptisms. I'm looking for a big year. All right. Not that it's a competition. So, in confirmations, we have a hunt at 1013 and we trended about 1500.

So again, I think that we're doing well, and that's 450 more than the next highest. And that is the highest in the Episcopal Church. Now, what you see there, and I think is very important, is that we've also registered about 969 deaths this year. So, it does give you a sense of some of the changing dynamics that we are seeing across the diocese.

We have planted 22 congregations. We have 19 that now are continuing, but that's to be expected in the life of mission. Everything grows as we expect, and sometimes we have to negotiate, step back and look at what may be happening, and we are about to announce a plant in the North Region. So, yes, to what I want to say about this slide is we set out to plant 18 churches.

That was our goal. And here we are. So, we're going to keep moving forward as we can. But my guess is over the next five years, we'll see kind of an up and down track with these, right? Because some will make it, and some won't. And our goal would be to continue to support as many as we can and learn as much as we can from them, our vicars, and heads of the fellowships, all of our planters.

You, in the room, would you stand? So, we give you a round of applause.

This next slide gives you a sense of what's going on in terms of our campus missions. We had nine when I began the episcopacy with you. We now have 27 of the 100 campuses reached, and we are hoping to continue to grow that. We're reaching our funding capacity at the diocese. So, what we're going to want you to do is work with our Mission Amp team to figure out how you as congregations can begin to help us plant.

12:28 I'll tell you the rewards of working with young adults as they make that transition into college is fantastic. And I would like to ask our campus missionaries to stand. Where are you all? Thank you. This gives you a sense of Kellaura Johnson's, Canon Johnson's work of transitions. We normally see around 75 as an average. So, there are a few more transitions.

There are a number of them that I would call covered transitions. So just so that, you know, this is going on, I think like everybody, people are kind of adjusting after COVID and thinking, where do I really want to live? Where do I want to be? And so, there's some folks and not anything wrong with congregations or the diocese.

They just want to be in their family. And it's breaking my heart to see folks go. But I also know that's exactly where they need to be. So, we bless them, celebrate their ministry with us and give thanks. We had 28 new clergy take positions and 11 new rectors, 11 curates and 19 are new from outside the diocese.

And we'll have an opportunity to greet all those folks a little bit later. Down at the bottom, you'll see our tally. 36.5% of our clergy are women and 9% are clergy of color. That percentage of women is way up from where we began at 18, and it did reach a high of 45. And we are ordaining on average a good 50% mix.

So, I think over time we'll continue to see that group and again, people move and don't say so.

We are working to truly reach the goal that you all set in this diocese that we represent, the leaders, the people of our diocese. And I think this is part of it. It was less than 1% of people of color when we started, and this is three times what the Episcopal Church rate is.

So, we're doing well. But again, that's going to need to come up substantially and we're going to need to raise up our people of color and diversity from within our congregations, which requires a mission and ministry on our part. The next thing is our discernment process. We have 42 people participate in discovery retreat. We had two retreats.

We have 11 bivocational priests and six deacons training in the Iona School. And we, as you all know, I think we have been moving through this work very well of raising up bivocational priests. We're now offering insurance and the ability to contribute to the pension as part of their work. And we do that, and we do that for the deacons as well.

And that's a very exciting thing. But we, you know, just like the rest of the clergy, they retire and decide that they would like to do other things, which is we want to celebrate about jobs, well done. And so, we need more. So, it feels like, oh, we're doing great, but we really actually need more deacons, and we need more bivocational priests to serve some of our smaller congregations. Bivocational clergy, whether you are a priest or deacon within the room, would you please stand so we can put our eyes on you and say thank you?

Now we want to shift to stewardship and a view of how we do this work. So over 70 individuals serve on our boards in the Diocese of Texas. These are a representation of those groups. And \$9.4 million from their revenues were placed back into congregations this last this last year. So, if you think about the amount of the overall assessment, not only is the insurance for all the clergy being taken care of, we're also putting more than the assessments that come in back into parish life, which is an excellent way for us to continue to help you defray the costs and increases that are happening at the local level.

Our work together, this is some of how it's dispersed. There is certainly the insurance for clergy, but there's also immense mission and institutional support. You'll see there, 8 million went to property; point three, to Reconciliation Ministries, Racial Justice point 2 million to strategic mission grants. These are grants that congregations, as they dream up opportunities for service and evangelism, can partner with us and we can help you get started.

Our Campus Mission grants, of course, our COVID relief and our curate grants. So that we can have places for our curates to participate and learn how to be good leaders in the future. We are one of the few dioceses that continues to offer assistant positions across the Episcopal Church and those curate grants are really important to the future recruiting of strong leaders for this diocese.

Of course, the result for that insurance was the 200 million that we secured from Fiscal Health Foundation to pay for insurance for the clergy in perpetuity so that we can end the payment of insurance for clergy, which started in the 1960s, and then another 60 million for leadership support, which we are beginning to roll out. We are undergoing a formation process and a task force is looking at new ways of doing formation for adults and disciples in this church, and they'll be working out some beta tests over this next year.

And we'll have more to report when we return. Here is a slide for our work with the wider Communion. It is at about \$838,000, going to many different ministries across the communion,

some of it to support the Archbishop of Canterbury and relief efforts also to support mission in ministry. And then we pay our full assessment to the Episcopal Church of \$1.5 million.

Yeah, that's worth clapping for.

So, this is the racial justice funds, and I am so proud of these grants. And you just can see they're the Bertha Sadler Means endowment and its activities dispersed over 50,000 in support of black religious scholarship last year at Seminary of the Southwest. David Franklin Taylor Endowed Scholarship activities awarded 23,000 in 2022 for four MDiv students of color our Pauli Murray Scholarship that goes to help support students of color with their living expenses granted 10,000 to avoid student debt.

Henrietta B. Wells scholarship, 18 college students of color received grants across the diocese for their schoolwork and the Thomas Cain Fund, which is property grants. We have a lot of work to do for our historic churches of color, and we're beginning to do that with a 200,000 plus dollar disbursement, and the Joseph and John Talbot Fund, \$65,000 in the first-year grant towards a Long View remembrance project as well as a massive project.

I hope that you all take a look at that. There is no monument for contributions of people of color to Nassau down there. And so, our church is putting in one right there at the edge of their property in the park for everybody. It's a fantastic way to do racial justice and reconciliation work. Really proud of that. And we have a grant that's pending from our North Region in remembrance that's really exciting that we hope to report on next year.

So that's some great work right there.

Now, a lot of you when I visit, want to know this, and this is kind of where we are today based on our average Sunday attendance and membership, we kind of looking at you all overall, there are 30 congregations that are trending upwards. 71 of you, the congregations are kind of holding steady, but it's hard to look at the COVID time.

That's why I really think January of next year is going to have a lot better sense of this because there's some bobbling going on. So don't be frustrated with that. That's just part of the nature of recovery after trauma. So, I'll allow that to happen, to continue to be faithful, you know, the stewardship and leadership that brings that amount and 51 that are generally trending down.

My sense is that the 51 generally trending down are different congregations every year. So, this is not this is a very fluid chart. Okay. So, I just know, you want to know. So, this is kind of what's happening. And if we look on the pledge in plate, 38 generally are trending up, 62 more or less holding strong, but bouncing again, like I said, and 52 generally trending down.

So, the good news there is that the plate and pledge is following the leadership around membership and attendance. Right. So, if it were to, we'd be really worried if the numbers were going up and in money, but the numbers were staying flat, that would mean fewer people are giving more money. Right. So, what we really want to see is those two things kind of come in and be balanced like this and then ~~move~~ we bobble up and down.

But that's the healthiest way for us to do it, because it means we're doing good leadership accompanied by good stewardship, right? So, we don't want any of those to be out of sync. Actually, if we saw the stewardship go down a little bit and membership go up, that would show

real evangelism, because normally it takes a while for stewards to give to the congregation.

So, a kind of our best would be to see that stewardship down a little bit and growth so that, you know, don't get worried about that. That's actually the best place to be because it shows that you're trending and growing and teaching discipleship. We believe these numbers are bouncy. As I said, but they, I think, we'll have a better sense next year.

Now, what I will tell you is the only way this is going to work is by tending to good leadership, pastoral care, and healthy stewardship, and then by serving communities in which we find ourselves through service and evangelism. I will tell you, the folks who we want to invite in the church are going to expect that you all are doing ministry in the community.

You have to be benefiting people in the community. People are not interested in participating in organizations that aren't doing that, and there are lots of ways to do that. Every congregation, given how many people they have and what they do, it's all different and it's glorious. But I will tell you, that is a key ingredient when we talk to newcomers.

Oh, I found this church online and then I found out they were doing a food pantry. So, I went and helped at the food pantry. And now I'm, I'm going to join the church and be confirmed. So just a sense that as bishops, that's what we're hearing and seeing across the congregations. In our diocese part of our work is to decrease the pressures when you're hurting and to provide some relief.

We have lots of ways of doing that and Canon Saylor and her team are present and willing to help and listen and think. And the truth is though the grants we're going to make are not maintenance grants. They're going to be grants to help you grow. Right. So, if you want help, the help has come in to help you grow, right?

We're not going to help you if you don't want to change and learn how to do things different. We want, that's how we're doing. And yes, it's called incentivization, right? I just want to be clear. That's what we're doing. We're incentivizing growth and that's what we're supposed to do. You all called me to be your bishop so that we would grow.

It's in the very first statement of the mission statement for the Diocese of Texas. And I believe we're doing that in lots of different ways. Now, as I come to a close here, I want to tell you what gives me hope. What gives me hope is a congregation. And they said, we got this. It's a small congregation of just a few folks.

We can add this little construction project. So, all our folks who have a hard time walking will be able to join us for worship and for our parish life. Congregation has about 30 people in it. We got this, Bishop. That gives me hope. We have the money to help. No, give that to somebody who needs it. What a great story.

Bishop, would you bring some healing oil? We don't have any confirmations, but we'd like you to lay hands on us and pray for us. Oh, my gosh. That was amazing. To be able to listen to people and where they were to answer a prayer by the anointing of oil and laying on of hands for folks in this small congregation.

It touched my heart so much because it was a recognition of their own place and most powerful, very powerful medicine. Third, we are so grateful to find this church. We really were searching for

a place to raise our kid and a place where we can serve. Oh, my gosh. And just one person saying that takes away all the fear of what's going to happen tomorrow.

One person in a congregation whose life is changed because we're there. It doesn't have to be 20. It doesn't have to be 30, doesn't have to be 50. Those are great numbers. And we do that. But if just one, it's amazing. A young teenager confirmand wrote me a letter (and I write to every confirmand who writes me) and I wrote back to him.

But this is this young teenage young lady said, I have come to understand the importance of starting every week with worship. Well, what do you do? Oh, I'm in dance. I dance every day. I told them I couldn't compete today because I had to go to church. That gave me hope, right? Like, my God. Yeah. We worry that young people don't understand what's important, and so we don't help them sometimes.

And this person just right there in the middle of a very busy confirmation, just saying my week is better by going to church. Another went to serve others, she said, because I understood it was part of how I could give back to God because God has given me so much. 14-year-old. A 14-year-old. I want to be a Sunday school teacher, she told me.

My gosh, one person wants to be a Sunday school teacher who doesn't rejoice at that. Right? So, let's not get in her way. Let's put her to work. College students. This happened in a church not far from Houston, and two young freshmen showed up for Sunday worship. They had left their moving van down at the house, came right to church. Oh, it's so good to have you, the vicar said. How did you find us? Oh, well, there was a student who just graduated and has moved back to the neighborhood and said that we needed to go to this church first thing. And so here we are. That person received a scholarship from our Scholarship and Racial justice project and has turned into an evangelist for the Episcopal Church. My gosh, that's amazing.

I witnessed a person find health and wholeness after addiction because of friends in this room, because people in this room cared enough to walk with them and their addiction. And now they are working the program, going to their meetings, and they give thanks for hey, no question about it. But most of all, they give thanks to the people who listened and pointed them the way to find health and release from the things that bind them.

I've watched countless people weep at being received into this church, to laugh. The spirit of God. Ordinands, the bishops will tell you, ordinands, you sit there with an ordinand in front of you and lay hands on them. The Holy Spirit moves, and you watch them, the feeling of power. All of you who've been ordained know this. You remember that moment, that we could remember that every day we are filled with the power of the Holy Spirit and baptism and ordination.

Confirmation Family says thank you to me for being able to help their kiddo because of your stewardship. I get the thanks, but we were able to help them find the money to get their kid into a program that would help them. With your help, we've created a backstop of \$1.5 million to help clergy, their families, staff, families as they need to help their children so that they do not have to be alone as they serve others.

That's amazing. And the one that stands out most today was a parishioner. And during the blessing at my visit to All Saints, who knelt during that blessing and wept, came up to me later and said, I've been in the desert so long. It is good to be part of this family. My God, that was powerful. That's where the heart is with you and your congregation.

That's where my heart is. What a privilege it is to serve you to bear witness to the hope that is in each one of your congregations to be able to visit and come and be with you and see the miraculous work. And it doesn't matter what size of the congregation it is. Every congregation, every Sunday, the bishops, and I sit with you and welcome people who've decided they love the Episcopal Church and want to be part of it.

How bad is that job? That's amazing. It makes me make it through the other five days of the week. Now, it is a privilege to have hope with you. But to do that, we must not have an honest, nostalgic view of the past, but a realistic view of the trials that faced others so that we may see hope for the future and that through our power, but by God's power working in us, we can undertake that this next year will be our 175th diocesan Council.

It is an anniversary year and I intend for us to have a big party. I also intend for us to say the worst is behind us. Let us face the future together. Envision the next five years and what we as a family related to everybody else in this room can do through the web and power of relationships in the Diocese of Texas.

So, it will be a celebration. But I will call us to the next part of our vision, the third part, in fact, of my time as your bishop. In the year after the most deadly outbreak of polio, 1952, Bishop Quinn ended his address with these words, and I decided they were really good. And you and I should hear them and take heart.

He said, go home from here and tell the people what our church is trying to do. Tell them we aim to give people confidence to strengthen their faith, not to pontificate, he said, but to attract them to be effective witness bearers of the church way of life and the way in which God blesses us all. Indeed, as I give thanks for you today and offer a view of where we are together.

May God bless us all. Right here. Right now. Amen.

APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2023

Hello, Right Reverend Sir, Council Delegates, Staff and Visitors. I am Linda Riley Mitchell, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas EDOT. I am delighted to be here with you today. What a big, beautiful group, you are...some 933 strong. You are EDOT-abulous.

I am here to present the 2022 financial statements. Besides the results for Episcopal Diocese of Texas that we will review here, the Finance Team provides financial and administrative support to six other organizations: the five foundations the Church Corporation, the Episcopal Health Foundation, The Great Commission Foundation, Bishop Quin Foundation, and the Episcopal Foundation of Texas. We also represent the Financial Services Corporation, an in-house provider of accounting, financial, and management services to EDOT and the foundations.

In our work, we assist the foundations in providing financial support to your ministry. As you may know, in 2022 the foundations funded \$34.6 million in addition to the revenue shown on the EDOT financials. The five foundations made payments directly to churches and institutions for real estate, curates, campus missions, education support to the Seminary of the Southwest and the Episcopal High School among other grants.

Today, I am pleased to present the unaudited – and I must emphasize unaudited – December 31, 2022 financial results for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. These December statements were reviewed in the pre-Council meetings the bishops held across the 11 convocations over the last three weeks. The December 31, 2022 financials have been posted on the EDOT website.

Our auditors, Blazek & Vetterling, have not yet begun their review. They will begin that work in a few weeks and be here and online for the next three months. How fun. I am pleased that on my watch over the last seven years the auditors have had no adjustments. Our statements are clean. They have not needed to make corrections in our reporting.

I am also pleased that in a time of challenging economic conditions worldwide, the Diocese is in solid financial condition. We are debt free. We remain financially sound. We have weathered inflation, declines in the stock market, and even supply chain challenges. There was a five-month delay in getting some of the furniture for the new North Region office in Ft. Worth.

Thanks to all of you and your faithful stewardship in the parishes, we continue to have strong financial results. Our results are not just those of the Diocesan offices in Houston, Tyler, Austin, and Ft. Worth but results that reflect work done by you across the now 80 counties in the Diocese of Texas.

Here are the members of the Finance Team. We serve you.

I began my CPA career with Arthur Andersen & Company in the 1970's. I have been a Chief Financial Officer since 1990 in media, hospitality, education, and real estate. Besides the Controller and Treasury functions, Finance at the Diocese includes Foundations, Human Resources, Information Technology and Real Estate. Our team includes CPA's, a licensed real estate agent, a certified investment management analyst, several graduate degrees, a law degree, and a near PhD—just need that dissertation.

The Finance Team is in the business of funding and supporting your dreams. These talented professionals are here to help you. Here are a few of the things they worked on with you this year:

Medical Coverage

During 2022, there was a \$200 hundred million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to the Bishop Quin Foundation. Going forward medical insurance will be paid by Bishop Quin Foundation. There will no longer be insurance assessments, saving the churches \$517,000 annually.

North Region

We worked at the direction of the Episcopal Foundation of Texas to create a new \$3 million Coffield Memorial Fund Reunification grant from the Episcopal Foundation of Texas. We have established reserves for a new North Region Assistant Bishop. We have provided \$500,000 for the 4 Saints food pantry. We found and renovated offices for the North Region. This picture is of the Christmas party at the new office in Ft Worth.

Reunification is almost complete

Yes, we have been working hard, and the reunification is largely complete. It is great to see this new larger group at Council this year. North Region representatives are being added to the Foundation boards. We have been combining assets, merging staff, revising financial reporting, and updating parochial reports. Beginning in 2023, we added the North Region clergy and diocesan lay staff to the family medical coverage.

Helping with Real Estate

The Real Estate Director and the Director of Foundations have assisted the Foundation Boards with identifying funding for real estate purchases and construction projects working with the

churches. The old Emmanuel Episcopal Church building in Houston on Memorial had been destroyed by Hurricane Harvey. In 2022 we sold that land for \$4 million. A new program to provide church building inspections called CHiRP (Church Inspection and Repair Recommendation Program) began in 2022. We reviewed five churches and identified repair work. The inspection cost was funded by Church Corporation.

USHER

We began implementation of USHER, an integrated customer relationship management (CRM) system. USHER stands for Unified System for Holistic Engagement and Reporting. The system will include safeguarding and registration for events like Diocesan Council. It will maintain our database including heads of congregations, vestries, and wardens. The initial development of the system was funded by a \$545,000 grant from Church Corporation. EDOT pays the software costs, in effect a subscription fee, to be able to use it.

2022 Financial Results--Headlines

Expenses exceeded operating revenues by \$682,000. This was actually \$313,000 favorable to the budget as we had anticipated that the expenses would exceed revenues by \$995,000. We deliberately chose to dip into our accumulated fund balance called net assets to be able to pay for programs and initiatives. The church is continuing to grow.

Statement of Position

Let's begin with the Statement of Position or Balance Sheet. Total assets were at \$11,392,000 at December 31, 2022.

Cash and securities balances have increased by \$227,000 since 2021.

The assessment accounts receivable have decreased 20% and are at \$157,000 compared to \$194,000 last year. This decline of \$37,000 is due to the more timely receipt of payments from YOU in the churches. Thank you for your faithfulness.

Accounts receivable-- related parties are amounts due from the foundations. This represents the foundations reunification commitments as well as the Covid -19 Recovery grant program.

Right of Use Assets is a new item on the EDOT Statements. There was a change in the accounting pronouncements, the new Accounting Standard number 842 Accounting for Operating Leases. Now there is a new asset reflected on the statement for \$1,414,000 for the value of the remaining payments of office space we lease in Tyler and Ft. Worth. We have the right to use these properties going forward. That right is an asset.

In the liabilities we will see a new liability also for \$1,414,000. We have an obligation to make lease payments in the future. That obligation is a liability that is owed. We have made the

required estimates and recorded both the asset and the liability-- at the same amount.

Fixed Assets increased by \$530,000 to \$2,813,000 and the related accumulated depreciation increased by \$196,000. The increases are due to the addition of technology software assets and the furniture for the North Region office.

Moving on to liabilities, please note that there are some blank lines on the statement of position. We have not used our line of credit. Currently, there are no notes payable. We have no debt. Over the last seven years we have not had to use our line of credit.

Total liabilities are reported at \$2,447,000. The increase of \$1,586,000 is due to the \$1,414,000 impact of the new accounting standard.

The net assets balances are \$8,945,000 and grew \$1,833,000. This is largely due to the impact of the special accounts and the Episcopal Foundation of Texas Coffield Memorial Reunification grant.

Liabilities and net assets total \$11,392,000.

Total expenses exceeded revenues by \$682,000. This is \$313,000 favorable in that we had planned in our 2022 budget that expenses would have been even higher than revenues.

Here is a look at our financial activities for 2021 actual, 2022 actual (unaudited) and the 2022 budget.

At the bottom line, 2022 has better results looking at the Net Change in Assets compared to budget and to the prior year. The 2022 unaudited amount shows revenues EXCEEDING expenditures by \$994,000. The Special Accounts line is better in 2022 because of the \$3 million contribution from the new Episcopal Foundation of Texas Coffield Reunification Fund. This \$3 million was offset by additional expenditures from the Covid Relief funding. In 2021, we had expended more of these Special Funds, drawing down the Covid Relief special grant funding and modest amounts from the Coffield Disaster Fund after the 2021 freeze.

The bottom line 2022 results are better than both the 2021 actual and the 2022 budget.
Revenues

In 2022, total revenues were \$12,406,000 exceeding the budgeted levels with a \$747,000 favorable variance. This occurred because Foundation support exceeded the budget. EDOT received a \$545,000 grant from Church Corporation for the USHER system. We also had better than anticipated Assessments Revenues. After reunification, from August through December we received \$202,000 of assessments from the congregations in the North Region.

There were unbudgeted receipts in other revenues. We received \$44,000 from insurance proceeds for a broken pipe in the ceiling that damaged our 1225 Texas office conference room.

We also received a \$40,000 Covid grant from The Episcopal Church that was provided to the dioceses. These favorable other revenues were offset by unfavorable results in program revenues which were lower than anticipated because of less revenues from youth events and the Iona program.

Expenses

In total, expenses were \$13,088,00. This was \$434,000 more than had been budgeted.

Office of the Bishop expenses were \$243,000 more than had been budgeted. Higher costs were experienced in compensation. Expenses for clergy conference were greater. The reunification caused higher costs for the clergy conference and business travel as we grew to 80 counties from 57.

Communication expenses totaled \$602,000 and approximated the budget with a variance of only 1.5% or \$9,000.

Canonical expenses were \$505,000 and were over budget by \$90,000. Why? Diocesan Council was more than anticipated with our return to an in-person Council in The Woodlands.

Ministry expenses were \$1,530,000 and were \$130,000 over budget \$60,000 of which was due to the Iona school. In addition, clergy gatherings and conferences were \$49,000 over budget. There were more gatherings with reunification.

Mission Amplification expenses of \$1,261,000 approximated the budget of \$1,225,000. Higher costs were experienced in compensation and business travel due to reunification.

Service and Outreach was \$1,994,000 which was \$55,000 less than budgeted.

Administrative expenses were \$3,774,000. This was \$20,000 under budget. Insurance costs, consulting and business travel were below budget. Certain costs exceeded the budget such as compensation, technology, maintenance, and audit.

On the topic of insurance, The Executive Team's concern over the impact of catastrophic illness and limits on coverage has led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to agree to set aside additional support for extraordinary medical costs for clergy and their families. We have really been able to help families in need because of contributions to this fund in recent years. As of the end of 2022, the remaining balance of the fund is \$1,187,000. Through the years, this fund has provided nearly \$400,000 to benefit clergy and diocesan lay staff.

In summary the total operating result shows that expenses are higher than revenues by \$682,000. Compared to the budgeted \$995,000 loss this is a positive variance. This is \$313,000 better than we anticipated.

* * * * *

First Corinthians Chapter 4 Verse 2 says: *It is required that those who have been given a trust must prove faithful.* We provide proof through the annual external audits of the diocese.

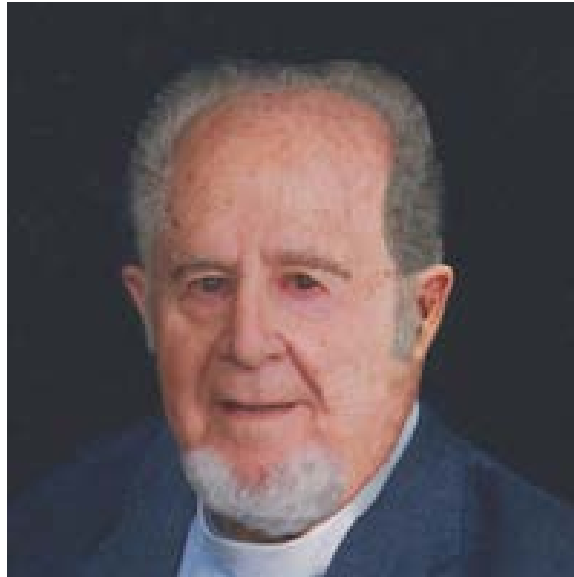
Last year, on 6/22/22, the Audit Committee chaired by Sam Dodson of St. James, Houston met with Blazek and Vetterling, the external auditors for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. They completed their work and had no adjustments and no internal control deficiencies for 2021.

In just a few weeks, the auditors will be back ready to review 2022. This year they have directed us to prepare 430 schedules. We will search for supporting invoices, bills, and contracts as evidence to verify the amounts shown. Whew!

The Canons call for the churches to be audited. In September 2019, you submitted 121 church audits for 2018. That was 2019. Then there was the pandemic. I know that many of you are behind. Please complete your audits. It has been difficult to put together an internal audit committee during Covid. Doing these audits is good stewardship.

Well, 2022 was an exciting year. The year of reunification. A year with much real estate activity. A year when we made great strides with our medical insurance benefits. We began a major systems implementation to better integrate diocesan operations. We will continue to work hard on church pants, college missions and programs. In the Diocese of Texas, we are committed to spreading the gospel. Our plans, our operations, and our results are all about bringing the word of God to the people of God.

APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



The Rev. Sidney "Sid" J. Gervais, Jr.
Requiescat in Pace 3/5/2022
St. Luke's, El Campo (closed) 1966 – 1968
Trinity, Houston 1968 – 1971
Ascension, Houston 1971 – 1978
St. Richard's, Round Rock 1978 – 1992
Christ Church, Cedar Park 2009 – 2010

"O Christ, Redeemer of us all, We pray you hear us when we call."

(No Picture Available)

The Rev. Neil F. "Scotty" Innis
Requiescat in Pace 3/22/2022
Holy Spirit, Houston 2001 – 2005
Holy Spirit, Houston 2008 – 2010
Calvary, Richmond 2010 – 2011
Calvary, Richmond 2012 – 2015

"Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord, And let light perpetual shine upon him."



The Rev. Dr. Helen Appelburg
Requiescat in Pace 4/21/2022

St. Martin's, Houston

| | |
|--|-------------|
| St. Luke's Hospital, Houston | 1990 – 2002 |
| William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston | 2007 – 2008 |
| UT Medical Branch - Campus Ministry, Galveston | |

“May her soul and the souls of all the departed Through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”



The Rev. Pamela "Pam" Graham
Requiescat in Pace 5/29/2022
St. Thomas', Rockdale 2010 – 2019

"May choirs of angels lead you To Paradise on high,
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs Who now no more can die."



The Rev. Frank Mangum

Requiescat in Pace 6/26/2022

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| St. Paul's, Waco | 1961 – 1968 |
| Holy Comforter, Angleton | 1969 – 1979 |
| St. Luke's Hospital, Houston | 1979 – 1983 |
| San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston | 1983 – 1993 |
| Christ Church, Nacogdoches | 1993 – 1996 |
| St. Paul's, Waco | 1998 – 1999 |
| St. Paul's, Waco | 2002 – 2003 |
| St. Paul's, Waco | 2007 – 2016 |

“And so through all the length of days Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise Within thy house forever.”



The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam
Requiescat in Pace 6/30/2022
St. John the Divine, Houston 1991 – 1992
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston 1992 – 2018

“Come, let us taste the vine’s new fruit,
For heavenly joy preparing; Today the branches with the root In resurrection sharing.”



The Rev. Dr. Cynthia "Cindy" Engle
Requiescat in Pace 7/2/2022

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| St. Mark's, Beaumont | 2009 – 2011 |
| St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View | 2011 – 2019 |
| St. Paul's, Navasota | 2011 – 2019 |

"Hymns of glory, songs of praise, Father, unto thee we raise;
Risen Lord, all praise to thee, With the Spirit ever be."



The Rev. Lawrence "Hoss" Gwin
Requiescat in Pace 7/4/2022
St. Thomas', Wharton 2002– 2002
Christ Church, Matagorda 2004–2022

"O Christ, Redeemer of us all, We pray you hear us when we call."



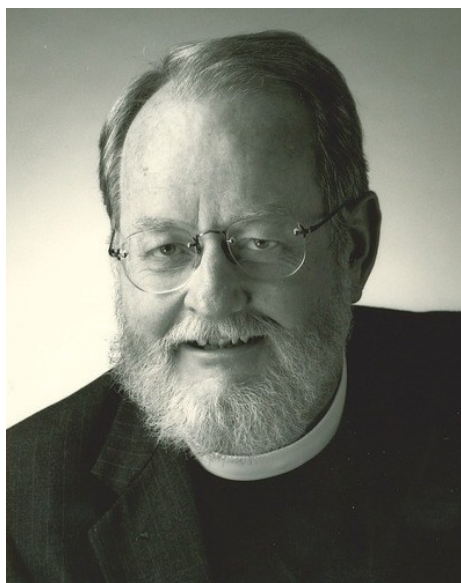
The Rev. Ned Bowersox
Requiescat in Pace 7/31/2022
St. Richard's, Round Rock 2010 – 2010

“Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord, And let light perpetual shine upon him.”

(No Picture Available)

The Rev. Stephen Butts
Requiescat in Pace 9/4/2022
St. Paul's, Kilgore 1995 – 2010
Kilgore College Ministry 2005 – 2010

“May his soul and the souls of all the departed Through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”



The Rev. James "Hugh" Magers
Requiescat in Pace 11/3/2022
St. Mark's, Beaumont 2006– 2007
St. Andrew's, Bryan 2004– 2006
St. Andrew's, Bryan 2010 – 2014

"May his soul and the souls of all the departed Through the mercy of God, rest in peace."



The Rev. Frank Reeves
Requiescat in Pace 12/28/2022
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Southlake 1985—2007

“And so through all the length of days Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise Within thy house forever.”



The Rev. Chuck Huffman
Requiescat in Pace 1/23/2023
St. David's, Austin 1966 – 1971
St. Matthew's, Austin 1973 – 1991
St. Matthew's, Austin 2001 – 2019

“Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,
And let light perpetual shine upon him.”

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 173rd Council

| Name | Church |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Christine Albrecht | St. Isidore's, Spring |
| Raye Virginia Allen | Christ Church, Temple |
| James Rick Ansell | Good Shepherd, Friendswood |
| Ruth Eleanor Asaud | Emmanuel, Houston |
| Sara Gayle Baumgardner | Good Shepherd, Friendswood |
| John B. Brock, III | St. Martin's, Houston |
| G. Sidney Buchanan | Christ Church Cathedral |
| Janet Buntebart | Christ Church, Cedar Park |
| Thomas Gerald Campbell | St. James', LaGrange |
| Jim Carr | St. John's Sealy |
| Mary Helen Caskey | St. Stephen's, Beaumont |
| Stewart Chuber | St. James', LaGrange |
| Neville Pressley Clarke | St. Andrew's, Bryan |
| Betty Jo Di Paola | Christ Church, Temple |
| Vicki Arendell Ennis | Grace, Alvin |
| Earlie Evans | St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston |
| Mary Ellen Fallis | St. Mark's Bay City |
| Geneva Fulgham | Epiphany, Houston |
| Jackie Godwin | Grace, Houston |
| Mary Ann Goodwin | St. Michael's, LaMarque |
| Thomas J. Grace, Jr. | Good Shepherd, Friendswood |
| Dorman Gunn | San Pablo/St. Paul's', Houston |
| Thomas L. Hail | St. Martin's, Houston |
| Audrey Gale Hall | Houston Canterbury |
| Ken Harding | St. Thomas, College Station |
| Ronnie Henshaw | San Pablo/St. Paul's', Houston |
| Nancy Lefeber Hughes | Trinity, Galveston |
| John W. Hunnell | St. Martin's, Houston |
| Caliph Johnson | St. James', Houston |
| Robert Keller | Grace, Houston |
| Penelope Knox | Emmanuel, Houston |
| George Malone | San Pablo/St. Paul's', Houston |
| Philip Abbott Masquelette | St. Francis', Houston |
| John Herbert Matthews | Christ Church, Eagle Lake |
| Phil Dan McClendon | Resurrection, Decatur |
| Hebert McDaniel | Hope, Houston |
| Marge Michaelis | St. John's, Sealy |
| Joan Mohun | Epiphany, Houston |
| Ann McLeod Moody | Trinity, Galveston |
| Robert Montgomery | St. Thomas, College Station |
| Larry Neely | San Pablo/St. Paul's', Houston |

Grace Kyle Newell Baker
Roy L. Nolen
Gyman C. Okeson
Dorothy Houston Orebo
Paul S. Pavletich
Carole A. Pinkett
Thomas Polk
Melva Pope
Nan Reingold
Kevin Riehle
John Roy
George Sealy, III
Gene Stubblefield
Patricia Tate

Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Christ Church Cathedral
Christ Church, Temple
St. James', Austin
Trinity, Jacksonville
St. James', Houston
St. Isidore's, Spring
St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
Epiphany, Houston
St. Martin's, Houston
Epiphany, Houston
St. Martin's, Houston
Christ Church, Temple
St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2023 (174TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)

Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin

The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. At least one Clergy, two Lay persons, and one member of Diocesan Staff; ex-officio members are: Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business and the Chancellor)

To Council 2023

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston

Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)

Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)

Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston

Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2023

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)

Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances

Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan

Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2023

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

The Rev. Alex Large, Church of the Holy Apostles, Katy

The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee

The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston

John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston

Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)

Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco

The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2023

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple

Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2023

Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress

Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin

The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Jonathan Totty, Grace, Galveston

BUDGET

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer

Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair

To Council 2023

Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

**LAY DELEGATES/ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 174TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

CHURCHES

Alvin, Grace

Arendell, Anna

Garner, Kati

Sturgeon, Harriet

Summerville, Tom

Anahuac, Trinity

Wilson, John

Angleton, Holy Comforter

Box, Donna

Box, Kenneth

Eby, Ellen

Eby, Paul

Arlington, All Souls

Grandorf, Lisa

Hanhart, Kristi

Promise, Priscilla

Southworth, Greg

Austin, All Saints'

Davis, Matt

Kelley, Sandra

Moore, Wally

Owens, Diane

Wertz, Donald

Austin, Good Shepherd

Bowles, Taylor

Charrier, Beth

Duck, Trey

Sarahan, Sarah

Austin, Jubilee Church Plant

Swartz, Noel

Austin, Resurrection

Bryant, Linda

Austin, San Francisco de Asis

Garcia, Abelardo

Austin, SoCo

Greco, Doug

Austin, St. Alban's(Manchaca)

Cawley, Jennifer

Smith, Nelson

Austin, St. Christopher's

Baker, Mary Ann

Fereguson, Robyn

Guillen, Estella

Velazquez, Linda

Austin, St. David's

Devine, Kristine

Eiserloh, Laurie

Gebhard, Thomas

Kapostasy, Sarah

Austin, St. George's

Curry, Dale

Gordon, Spencer

Miller, Mary Stewart

Rickard, Frances

Austin, St. James'

Bledsoe, Renette

Houston, Gina

Hyams-Flores, Mathilde

Williams London, Rhona

Williams, Roger

Austin, St. John's

Alonso, Maria

Lugo, Carlos

Turner, Catherine

Ward, Sandra

Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake

Cavins, Craig

Grissom, Darren

Maurstad-O'Neil, Deborah

Austin, St. Mark's

Bonnen, Clarence

Bonnen, Susan

Shaw, Reed

Zdancewicz, Heather

Austin, St. Matthew's

Hansen, Christopher

Neely, Don

Robertson, Susan

Austin, St. Michael's

Allen, Ki

Boehm, John

Haslund, Karen

Reid, Gail

Bastrop, Calvary

Galipp, Henry
Kibby, Kim
Mendoza, Eddie
Robson, Mary

Bay City, St. Mark's

Powell, DeDe
Westmoreland, Kathy

Baytown, Trinity

Gallardo, Betty
Kelley, Kerry
Kemnitzer, Linda
Schultz, Lauren

Beaumont, St. Mark's

Grove, Rachel
Johnsen, Chris
McGrade, Steve
Richardson, Joan

Beaumont, St. Stephen's

Bland, Peggy
Holmes, Cindy
Johnson, Jim
Murphree, Bruce

Bellaire, San Mateo

Hernandez, Jocelyn
Ramirez, Aurora
Rodriguez, Victor
Sanchez, Maria

Brenham, St. Peter's

Giblin, Marianna
Hilton, Molly
Muegge, Carol
Whaley, Kate

Bryan, St. Andrew's

Jones, Justinn
Thompson, Amy
Thompson, Michael
Wied, Justin

Burnet, Epiphany

Bryson, Rachel
Geuther, Deana
Myers, Lee
Myers, Linda

Cameron, All Saints'

Foster, Susan
Foster, Dan

Carthage, St. John's

LaGrone, Catherine
Leach, Maudie

Cedar Park, Christ Church

Dozier, Linda
Halstead, Jerry
Strauss, Barbara
Strauss, Craig
Wolting, Delinda

College Station, St. Francis'

Greene, John
Merhley, Connie
Puetz, Debbie
Sweat, Jeff

College Station, St. Thomas'

Dettwiler, Pam
Holt, Thom
Mason, Nancy
Ptomey, Sara

Columbus, St. John's

Lowrey, Jeannine

Conroe, St. James the Apostle

Haws, Brenda
Lesesne, Henry
Page, Becky
Williams, Brandi
Named Later, To Be
Tassos, Christine

Copperas Cove, St. Martin's

Schawang, Sharon
Hernandez, Albert

Cypress, St. Aidan's

Buck, Joni
Foucha, Patti
Lancaster, Dave
Rogers, Lorraine
Coleman, Dan

Cypress, St. Mary's

Bradbury, Penny
Martone, Leslie
Martone, Mike
Saurage, Patti

Decatur, Resurrection

Krueger, Pam
McClendon, Jill

Dickinson, Holy Trinity

Dougharty, Victoria

Hawkins, Joel

Starnes, Wendla

Terrell, Vicki

Eagle Lake, Christ Church

Johnson, Judi

Lakich, John

Lakich, Linda

Weller, Sue

Fort Worth, All Saints'

Brown, Melanie

Evans-Chowning, Barbara

Hill, Cynthia

Johnsen, Andrew

Greenhill, Bill

Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow

Glaser, Sherri

Sherrod, Katie

Fort Worth, Trinity

Christoffel, Kathy

Liser, Sandy

McClary, Mark

Normand, Elinor

Freeport, St. Paul's

Hayes, Donna

Massoletti, Cindy

Young, Juliennie

Friendswood, Good Shepherd

Babb, James

Isaak, Laurel

O'Brian, Denise

Rhodes, Deborah

Galveston, Grace

Hanley, Ellen

Jackson, Corlie

St. John, Camellia

Webb, Judy

Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo

Lemons, Angela L.

Galveston, Trinity

Hughes, Laura

Malloy, Michael

VanDewalli, John

VanDewalli, Kathy

Georgetown, Grace

Braun, Vicki

Rice, Lee Roy

Rice, Linda Marie

Sadler, Leiselle

Granbury, Good Shepherd

Back, Jon

Holmgreen, Carol

McCarthy, Howard

Whitehurst, Richard (Dick)

Back, Mary Suzanne (Zonnie)

Holmgreen, George

Whitehurst, Nancy

Hearne, St. Philip's

Torabi, Katayoun

Henderson, St. Matthew's

Gish, Don

Gish, Christine

York, Catherine

York, David

Hillsboro, St. Mary's

Skelton, David

Houston, Ascension

Anderson, Jim

Bergquist, David

Searle, John

Stabell, Dick

Houston, Christ Church Cathedral

Canada, Meredith

Hawkins, George

Ray, Florence

Taylor, Walker

Goza, Elizabeth

Neal, Mandy

Houston, Christ the King (Alief)

Lao, Robert

Houston, Emmanuel

Cooper, Jerry

Martin, Anita

McQueen, Maggie

Valasek, David

Houston, Epiphany

Arana, Clementine

Mathison, Dave

Reid, Jeaneth

Retta, Julia

Houston, Grace

Bushell, Sara

Dunham, Colin
 Farley, Audra
 Scott, Sarah
 Carter-Johnson, Vyonne
Houston, Holy Family
 Edmonson, Chap
Houston, Holy Spirit
 Donnel, Jon
 Hewett, Jo
 Knight, Sandy
 Silliman, Jim
Houston, Hope
 LaFond, Moira
 Sawyer, Eric
 Smith, Becky
 Ward, Dwight
Houston, Lord of the Streets
 Johnson, Andy
Houston, Northside
 Mace, Lisa
Houston, Palmer Memorial
 Lamas, Victor
 Lober, Jim
 Robertson, Bill
 Troisi, Cathy
Houston, Redeemer
 Byron, Louis
Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul
 Umana, Ramon Mauricio
Houston, Santa Maria Virgen
 Itzep, Dennis
Houston, St. Alban's
 Sepulveda, Yesenia
Houston, St. Andrew's
 Banta-Guevara, Bruce
 Pecore, Doug
 Robinson, Dana
 Runner, Steve
 Sullivan, Mike
Houston, St. Christopher's
 Kelly, John
 Koronka, Larry
 Thackeray, Dana
 Thackeray, Lee
Houston, St. Cuthbert's
 Flowers, Gerrie

McGown, Sue
Houston, St. Dunstan's
 Quackenbush, Gloria
 Risien, Flint
 Schattle, Gerald
 Stokes, Evelyn
 Jones, Sandy
 Leach, Linda
Houston, St. Francis'
 Flores, Sally Jo
 Price, Jennifer
Houston, St. James'
 Culmer, Kathy
 Divine, Tom
 Douglas, Janine
 Mutope-Johnson, Ayesha
 Dodson, Carole
 Moore, Patrick
 Rose, Gloria
 Savala, Quincy
Houston, St. John the Divine
 Gobillot, Lori
 Howell, Richard
 Kandolha, Nandina
 Walne, Marina
Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist
 Bugg, Robert
 Dancer, Deborah
 Lewis, Kellie
 Simmons, Debbie
 Waltz-Reasonover, Debra
Houston, St. Mark's
 McNinch, Cass
 Norman, Mike
 Robinson, Warren
 Zapata, Marissa
Houston, St. Martin's
 Meyer, Dan
 Meyer, Neal
 Perkins, Sherrie
 Stockwell, David
Houston, St. Stephen's
 Patterson, Gary
 Pinder, Ademian
 Thewalt, Sondra
 West, Samuel

Keener, Rachel

Houston, St. Thomas'

Peterson, Mike

Peterson, Karen

Wescott, Susan

Wescott, William

Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay)

Hunter, Darline

McFather, Jon

Parker, Todd

Tripple, Julia

Houston, Trinity

Cooper, Norma

Durham, Andy

Mauk, Madeline

Rainman, Samantha

Sommerfeld, Jeanne

Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)

Sanders, Gina

Sanders, Shawn

Tisch, Deb

Huntsville, St. Stephen's

Farrar, Helen

Olson, Lisa

Robinson, Adam

Wright, Marisa

Hurst, St. Stephen's

Eubank, Dacoda

Jacksonville, Trinity

Johnson, Brian

Johnson, Lenka

Katy, Holy Apostles

Blank, Debbie

Longe, Ucheoma

Stranathan, Lee

Tomberlin, James

Katy, St. Paul's

Brimer, Mary

Howden, Ted

Matthews, Harlan

Parsons, Peter

Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields

Butler, Mary Beth

Haynes, Keen

McGlaston, Ed

Mitchell, Sue

Lincoln, Suzanne

Seeber, Linda

Killeen, St. Christopher's

Clancy, Pamela

Gillespie, Viretta

Hargreaves, Deborah

Van Riper, Judith

Kingwood, Good Shepherd

Drake, William

Horton, Roger

Nolting, Art

Nolting, Pamela

LaGrange, St. James'

Malik, Jane

Malik, Jim

McLean, John

McLean, Susan

Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's

Griner, Sondra

Jones, Gary

Jones, Margaret

Lehnhoff, Kim

Lake Travis, Church of the Cross

Pace, Richard

LaMarque, St. Michael's

Lambousy, Elizabeth "Ann"

Biggers, Romell

Lampasas, St. Mary's

Davis, Garth

Harris, Cynthia

McMillin, Jane

LaPorte, St. John's

Cook, Michelle

Gallington, Steve

Morrow, Amy

Young, Lanier

League City, St. Christopher's

Howell, Julie

Hyland, Tara

Hyland, Jack

Thompson, Vernon

Liberty, St. Stephen's

Allen, Christina

Green, Roy

Waldrip, Nancy

Hardie, Martha

Morris, Karen

Livingston, St. Luke's

Brinton, Nancy

Tullos, Gerald "Jerry"

Tullos, Susan

Wood, Sandra

Longview, St. Michael & All Angels'

Brown, David

Brown, Susan

Kuhlman, Susan

Schug, Susan

Longview, Trinity

Bright, Benjamin

Bright, Vicky

Gray, Kathy

McClure, Elise

Tullberg, Sally

Lufkin, St. Cyprian's

Hineman, Diana

Hineman, Mike

Squiers, Jake

Squiers, Laura

Madisonville, Holy Innocents'

Parten, Randy

Manor, St. Mary Magdalene

Loza, Alex

Guzman, Jose

Marble Falls, Trinity

Parmeter, Barbara

Ralls, David

Ralls, Karla

Soechnik, Kim

Parmeter, Lee

Parsons, Georgia

Marshall, Trinity

Hathaway, Gary

Hathaway, Mieko

Lingold, Margot

Trexler, Mark

Matagorda, Christ Church

Gwin, Roseanne

Mexia, Christ Church

O'Dell, Richard

Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna

Gould, Spencer

Mitchell, Terri

Werling, Loretta

Wolfe, Ginger

Nacogdoches, Christ Church

DeRise, Terry

Mayes, Suzie

Wallace, Morgan

Welborn, Jerry

Navasota, St. Paul's

Eldridge, Bill

Mullen, Mike

Mullen, Cindy

Orange, St. Paul's

Rutledge, Rebecca

Palacios, St. John's

Findley, Jerry

Palestine, St. Philip's

Nicholson, Scott

Strominger, Joan

Winkler, Vicki

Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's

Curiel, Louis

Pearland, St. Andrew's

Allensworth, Debbie

Connell, Jennifer

Diller, Bree

Perry, Harry

Port Neches, Holy Trinity

Avila, Matt

Herford, Tyanna

Powell, Rodney

Reese, Darrett

Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi

Berry, Debra

Cedillo, Sylvia

Smith, Seab

Whittaker, Carla

Berry, Glenn

Roberts, Frederick

Richmond, Calvary

Lozano, Oscar

Lyons, Dorothy

Zanghi, Philip

Zentis, Amber

Richmond, St. Mark's

Abbott, Chris

Marks, Alysoun

Marks, Scott
 Thompson, Brent
Rockdale, St. Thomas'
 Cook, Lynda
Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich
 Balsanek, Suzanne
Round Rock, St. Richard's
 Cooper, Thomas (Tom)
 DuTeil, Norma (Diane)
 DuTeil, Claude (Duke)
 Schmidt, Bobby
Round Top, St. Cecilia's
 Benner, Terry
 Milker, Sandy
San Augustine, Christ Church
 Gillis, Travis
Sealy, St. John's
 Carr, Bonnie
 Ford, Andrea
 Jones, Cynthia
 Jones, John
Silsbee, St. John's
 Olsem, Stephen
Spring, Holy Comforter
 Aldridge, Gwendolyn
 Blumberg, Richard
 Davis, Andrew
 Henners, Shawn
Spring, St. Isidore
 Ward, Amy
Stafford, All Saints'
 Speer, John
 Speer, Joanne
Stephenville, St. Luke's
 Meyers, Suzanne
 Meyers, Taber
Sugar Land, Holy Cross
 Duran, Frank
 Duran, Mary
 Long, Lisa
 Long, Sam
Taylor, St. James'
 Holder, Michael
Temple, Christ Church
 Baron, Pam
 Lorenz, Jeni

McAteer, George
 Weller, Michelle
Temple, St. Francis'
 Fredenburg, Karen
 Fredenburg, Pete
 Sherrard, Kyla
 Smith, Carol
Texas City, St. George's
 Carlson, Marie
 Dunn, Susan
 Willingham, Sharon
The Woodlands, Trinity
 Brooks, Sharon
 McMullen, Kimberly
 Redd, Randy
 Wolfe, Bob
Tomball, Good Shepherd
 Dorn, Rona
 Pak, Pam
 Sturdevant, Joseph
 Sturdevant, Mary
Tyler, Christ Church
 Alexander, Tim
 Holley, Pam
 Owen, John
 Reinhardt, Ginny
Tyler, St. Clare's
 Simmons, Ash
Tyler, St. Francis'
 DeOrnellas, Jacquelynne
 Dunn, Dwyane
 Kraus, Lisa
 Lanthrum, Carol
Waco, Holy Spirit
 Garrett, Kayla
 Spain, Carl
 Timmons, Bethie
 Timmons, Bryan
Waco, St. Alban's
 Castro, Abel
 Gamel, Brian
 Scattergood, Florence
 Toombs, Rachel
 Martin, Jonathan
 Melis, Carol
Waco, St. Paul's

Alexander, Suzanne

Bateman, Piers

Clinton, David

Grigsby, Lance

Alexander, Michael

Grigsby, Amy

West Columbia, St. Mary's

Olson, Bill

Olson, Gwynne

Roddy, Donna

Thomas, Ouida

Wharton, St. Thomas'

Barbee, Amber

Barbee, Clint

Evans, Mary

Reyna, Lydia

Reyna, Julian

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Baylor University, Waco Campus Ministry

Abby Spicer

Prairie View A&M University

Campbell, Trudy-Ann

Okaseobari Chujor, Ogboru

Rice University, Houston Campus Ministry

Findley, Connor

Sam Houston State University, Huntsville

Wilkins, Alison

**Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoche:
Ministry**

DeRise, Emma

Burkholder, Dacoda

Texas A&M, College Station Campus Ministry

Landis, Laura

University of Houston Campus Ministry

Little, Mya

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Tyler

Kaiser, Will

Shew, Delaney

University of Texas, Austin Campus Ministry

Morosky, Pearl

Riley, Mary

YOUTH DELEGATES

Campbell, Charles

Erwin, Conner

Garza, Mariana

Glanz, Joshua

Johnson, Marley

Johnson, Brooks

King, Danielle

King, Danielle

Maki, Nolan

Steele, Margo

Steele, Margo

Thomas, Evynn

Vrubel, Eli

OTHER

CHANCELLOR

David Harvin

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR

Maria Boyce

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR

Mary Cloud

DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR

Joanne Starbuck

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Barnes, Ann

FLOOR MANAGER

Johnson, Nick

FOUNDATIONS

David Fisher

TREASURER

Linda Riley Mitchell

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Susan Duiff

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 174TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

| | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Abbott, Jimmy | Condon, Joshua | Hartin, Cole |
| Adams, Stanford | Cortinas, Angela | Hawthorne, Ryan |
| Adams-Thompson, Larry | Cox, Sharron | Hay, Daryl |
| Armond, Andrew | Crigler, Meredith | Hensley, Erin |
| Arning, Wesley | Daigle, Debbie | Heying, R Christopher |
| Atkins Romero, Hannah | Danielli, Corinne | High, Rayford |
| Bagby, Ray | Davis, Jefferson | Hill, Maddie |
| Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa | Dearman, David C. | Hirdes, Carrie |
| Barham, Patsy | Dimmick, Kenneth | Holden, Beth |
| Bastian, Martin | Dixon, Mary Lenn | Houser, Rich |
| Bates, Stuart | Doerr, Nan | Huerta, Oscar |
| Bautista, Simon | Doyle, C. Andrew | Hunt, Lisa |
| Benko, Andrew | Duncan, Sean | Huston, Mary Ann |
| Benko, Andrew | Dyche, Bradley | Hyche, Jerald |
| Benko, Hope | Dyke, Nick | Hyde, Lillian |
| Bentrup, Alan | Eyer-Delevett, Aimee | Ingalls, Jason |
| Bohanski, Jeff | Fain, Beth | Jambor, Chirs |
| Bon, Brin | Fanning, Rhonda | Jambor, Chris |
| Bonner, Michele | Faulkner, David | Jaworski, Karen |
| Boulter, Matt | Faulstich, Christine | Jefferson, Paula |
| Brackett, Donna | Ferguson, Jane | Jerger, Rob |
| Bradley, Jeremy | Fisher, Jeff | Johnson, John |
| Brandon, Miles | Ford, Linda | Johnson, Kellaura |
| Brannon, Lecia | Fowler, William | Johnson, Kevin |
| Breeze, Jacob | Geldreich, Celeste | Johnson, Paul |
| Briggle, Justin | George, Johannes | Jones, Gary |
| Briggs, Lyn | Ginson, Isaias | Keenan, Mary |
| Browder, David | Goldberg, David | Kennard, Susan |
| Brown, Clint | Gomez, Edward | Keyworth, Gill |
| Brunson, Christine | Gotting, Viktoria | Kittredge, Cynthia |
| Bullard, William (Bill) | Gould, Katie | Knipp, Vicki |
| Burns, Lisa S | Grace, James | Koons, Zac |
| Calafat, Karen | Graves IV, Charles | Krause, Janice |
| Callaham, Art | Gray, Bob | Kulak, Joshua |
| Camarena Skeith, Minerva | Guinn, Leslie | Kuol, Agook |
| Cannaday, Brian | Gutierrez`, Janssen | Large, Alex |
| Carpenter, Les | Gwynne, Geoff | Largent, Lacy |
| Carroll, Bill | Hall, Patrick | Liberatore, Jim |
| Carroll, Tracey | Halstead, Jan | Lo, Peggy |
| Clark, Cindy | Hardin, Glennda | Lopez, Pedro Nel |
| Clarkson, Ted | Harrington, James | Lopez, Uriel |
| Clothier, Tamara | Harrington, James | Love, Charlotte |
| Coggin, Bruce | Harris, Judy | Lowry, Bob |

Luckenbach, David
Makowski, Chester
Malcolm, Ken
Mason, Victoria
Matthews, Tommy
McAlister, Joel
McBay, Suse
McCall, Chad
McDonald, Mark
McGavern, George
McGowan, Neal
McManus-Dail, Jonathan
McManus-Dail, Lizzie
Melis, Alberto
Merrill, Robert
Michels, Sandra
Middleton, Tracie
Miller, Elizabeth
Miller, Patrick
Miller, William
Montes, Alejandro
Montes, Luz
Montes-Vela, Alex
Moore, Robert J.
Morgan, James
Morgan, Ralph
Morris, Thomas
Myers, Jack
Myers, Jason
Nations, Christopher
(Cameron)
Neilson, Lisa
Nelson, Beth Ann
Nelson, David
Newton, John
O'Brien, Eileen
Odom, Robert
Omoniyi, Ayo
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel
Ousley, Lance
Pace, Robert
Painter, Scott
Paul, Marcea
Paul, Michael
Pearson, Bertie
Pelkey, Richard
Perry, Nandra

Peters, David W.
Pevehouse, James
Pfister, Kathy
Pierce, Terry
Pinzon, Alvaro
Pozzuto, Keith
Price, David
Razim, Genevieve
Reddick, Mary
Reeves-Kautz, Robin
Richter, Bill
Rider, Blake
Rios, Micki
Robayo, Daniel
Rogers, Rhonda
Roldan, Roman
Ryan, Kathryn
Sadberry, Marcia
Samuelson, Frank
Samuelson, Louise
Sanchez, Jose De
Sandlin Liles, Allison
Saylor, Joann
Scheider, Dave
Seme, Greg
Sevick, Gerald
Shelby, Vivian
Shepler, Dawn
Skeith, Paul
Smith, Channing
Smith, Suzanne
Smith, Travis
Soard, John
Sparks, Becky
Spor, Cameron
Spruill, Leigh
Stebbing, Alyssa
Steele, Sean
Stewart, Leslie
Stone, Matt
Stone, Mike
Stringer, Stacy
Sugeno, David
Sugeno, David
Sullivan, Bradley
Sullivan, Kristin

Sundara, John
Taylor, Linda
Terry, Andrew
Thomas, Victor
Thompson, Edward
Thompson, Scott
Tollett, Mitchell
Totty, Jonathan
Travis, Douglas (Doug)
Treadwell, Chuck
Tumminio Hansen, Danielle
Tweedie, Billy
Vancamp, John
Varghese, Roy
Varnell, Bradley
Vickery, Robby
Vickery, Robby
Waggoner, Janet
Walker Miller, Joy
Walters, Jill
Waltman, Lynne
Wehner, Paul
Whaley, Stephen
Wilkes, Nancy
Wilkinson, Mark
Wilkinson, Wendy
Willard, Neil
Wilson, Dana
Wilson, Ray
Wisner, Bob
Woodson, Elizabeth
Woolery-Price, Edward
Wright, Korey
Wweis, Christopher
Yoo, Joseph
Young, Francene
Zartman, Becky
Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT
AT THE 174TH COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 25, 2023**

Alvarez Hanks, Paige
Bhan, Chanta
Braun, Kristin
Danielli, Corinne
Dellagiacoma, Ashley
Driskill, Lorinda
Field, Claire
Gleeson, Terry
Halsall, Michelle
Harber, Rachel
Idowu-Fearon, Josiah
Krause, David
Mayo, Valerie
McDonald, Kendrah
McGinnis, Brandon
McLemore, Ann
Onuigbo, Ebele
Sanchez, Benjamin
Simpson, Geoff
Unangst, Joanna
Unangst, Kurt
Wainwright-Maks,
Laurence
Weger, Rohani
Wise, Leah

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

TITLE II DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND BOARDS

Canon 1 DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

Section 1.1 Secretary

It shall be the duty of the Secretary or their designate:
To record the proceedings of the Council.

To preserve the records, books, and papers of the Council, subject to its order.

To attest transcripts from the Council's records.

To notify promptly all persons concerned of elections, resolutions, or other action taken by the Council.

To furnish to Ministers, Parishes, and Missions prescribed forms for reports.

To certify to the General Convention lists of the Clergy of the Diocese, and the names of Deputies to the General Convention.

To prepare and submit such reports from the Diocese as may be required by the General Convention or by any other official body under authority of the General Convention.

To supervise the proper publication of the Journal of the proceedings of the Council, subject to the orders of the Council, and to post the Journal on the Diocesan website and otherwise make it available to interested persons upon request.

To publish in the Journal each year a page or pages memorializing Lay leaders of the Diocese and/or Council who have died during the preceding year and to publish a separate page for each member of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese who has died during the preceding year.

To do whatever else may be required by the Council.

Section 1.2 Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and account for all moneys collected by authority of the Council, or deposited with the Treasurer for any Church purpose, keeping a separate account of each fund upon which any payments are made.

From each fund the Treasurer shall, as promptly as collections will allow, make the specific payments required to be made therefrom.

From the Diocesan Fund the Treasurer shall pay all expenses incurred under this title, pay the assessment of the Diocese to the Treasurer of the General Convention, and make such other disbursements as the Council may order.

The Treasurer shall notify all Parishes of the assessment against them, and at least sixty days before each Annual Council the Treasurer shall notify the authorities of any parish in arrears of the amount of said arrears and urge a remittance thereof to the Council.

The Treasurer's accounts shall at all times be subject to inspection under the authority of the Council or Standing Committee, and a statement thereof shall be furnished annually to the Council.

The Treasurer shall give bond to the satisfaction of the Standing Committee, and shall deliver to the Treasurer's successor all funds, books, and papers pertaining to the Treasurer's office.

The Treasurer shall be a member of the Executive Board, *ex-officio*.

Section 1.9 Certain Bishop Delegations

With respect to the Diocesan entities identified below, the Bishop shall have the power to designate the Bishop Coadjutor or any Bishop Suffragan or Assistant Bishop to be an ex-officio member of the Board of such entity, to take the Bishop's place as Chair of such entity, and to exercise all rights and powers of such Chair. Such delegation shall expire at the end of each calendar year subject to the Bishop's right to terminate such delegated authority prior thereto or to extend such delegated authority for successive one-year periods. In the event of any such delegation of authority, the Bishop may elect to continue or to discontinue serving on such Board during the period of such delegation.

The Diocesan entities to which this Canon applies are The Bishop Quin Foundation, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Episcopal Health Foundation, Great Commission Foundation, Episcopal High School, El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission, Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest, and such other Diocesan entities as may provide for such delegation of authority by reference to this Canon. If any inconsistency between this Canon and the Canon establishing any of the above referenced Diocesan entities exists, this Canon shall control.

Canon 2

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE DIOCESE

Section 2.2 Powers – Authority

The Executive Board shall exercise all powers of the Diocesan Council between meetings thereof; and in supervision and direction of the acts of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church Council in the Diocese of Texas, the Trustees of the

Episcopal Foundation of Texas, the Trustees of The Bishop Quin Foundation, the Directors of the Episcopal Health Foundation, and the Directors of the Great Commission Foundation for the performance of such work as may be committed to such diocesan institutions by the Council; and in the initiation and development of such new work between said meetings as the Executive Board may deem necessary; subject, however, to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons, and other directions of the Council and the Bishop Diocesan.

Canon 6

THE DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

Section 6.1 Elections – Terms of Office – Vacancies

The Diocesan Commission on Ministry shall be composed of not less than seven and not more than 24 clergy and laypersons who shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Church in this Diocese and at least 18 years of age. The Commission will include up to six Examining Chaplains. The members of the Commission shall be elected at each Annual Council upon nomination by the Bishop, and the term of office shall be for a period of three years and until their successors shall have been elected. The terms of office of the elected members shall be staggered so that one-third of the elected members shall be elected at each Annual Council. Except as set forth below, each elected member may serve for three successive three-year terms, after which a person shall not be allowed to serve as an elected member until such person has been off the Commission for one full year. At the first Annual Council following the effective date of this amended section, the elected members shall be divided into three classes to serve for initial terms of one year, two years, and three years respectively. Persons elected to initial terms of one year and two years or thereafter appointed to fill an unexpired term may be elected to serve up to three consecutive additional terms of three years each, after which they shall not be re-nominated until after they have been off the Commission for one full year. If any vacancies occur between Annual Councils, or if the Bishop should desire to increase the membership between Annual Councils within the aforesaid limits, such vacant or increased memberships shall be filled until the next Annual Council by confirmation by the Standing Committee upon nomination by the Bishop.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2024 (175TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. At least one Clergy, two Lay persons, and one member of Diocesan Staff; ex-officio members are: Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business and the Chancellor)

To Council 2024

Chair: The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston

Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Ex Officio)

Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Ex Officio)

Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston

Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To Council 2024

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)

Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy a Rep from Standing Comm, a Lay Rep from Exec Board, and the Chancellor.)

Chair: The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

Clergy Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances

Lay Executive Board Representative: Mark Duncan

Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To Council 2024

The Rev. John Johnson, St. John's, Silsbee

The Rev. Scott Painter, Grace, Houston

John Wallace, Palmer Memorial, Houston

Liz Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore

To Council 2025

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)

Karen Dobson, Holy Spirit, Waco

The Rev. Marcia Sadberry, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

Judy Black, St. Mark's, Beaumont

To Council 2026

The Rev. Alan Bentrup, St. Martin's, Keller

Henry "Ki" Allen, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Austin

The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

Jackie Meeks, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple

Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To Council 2024

Ed Woodward, St. Andrew's, Pearland

Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress

Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin

The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station (Chair)

The Rev. Jonathan Totty, Grace, Galveston

BUDGET

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two lay, Treasurer, and Finance Committee Chair.)

Linda Riley Mitchell, Diocesan Treasurer

Bette Lehmberg, Diocesan Finance Committee Chair

To Council 2024

Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

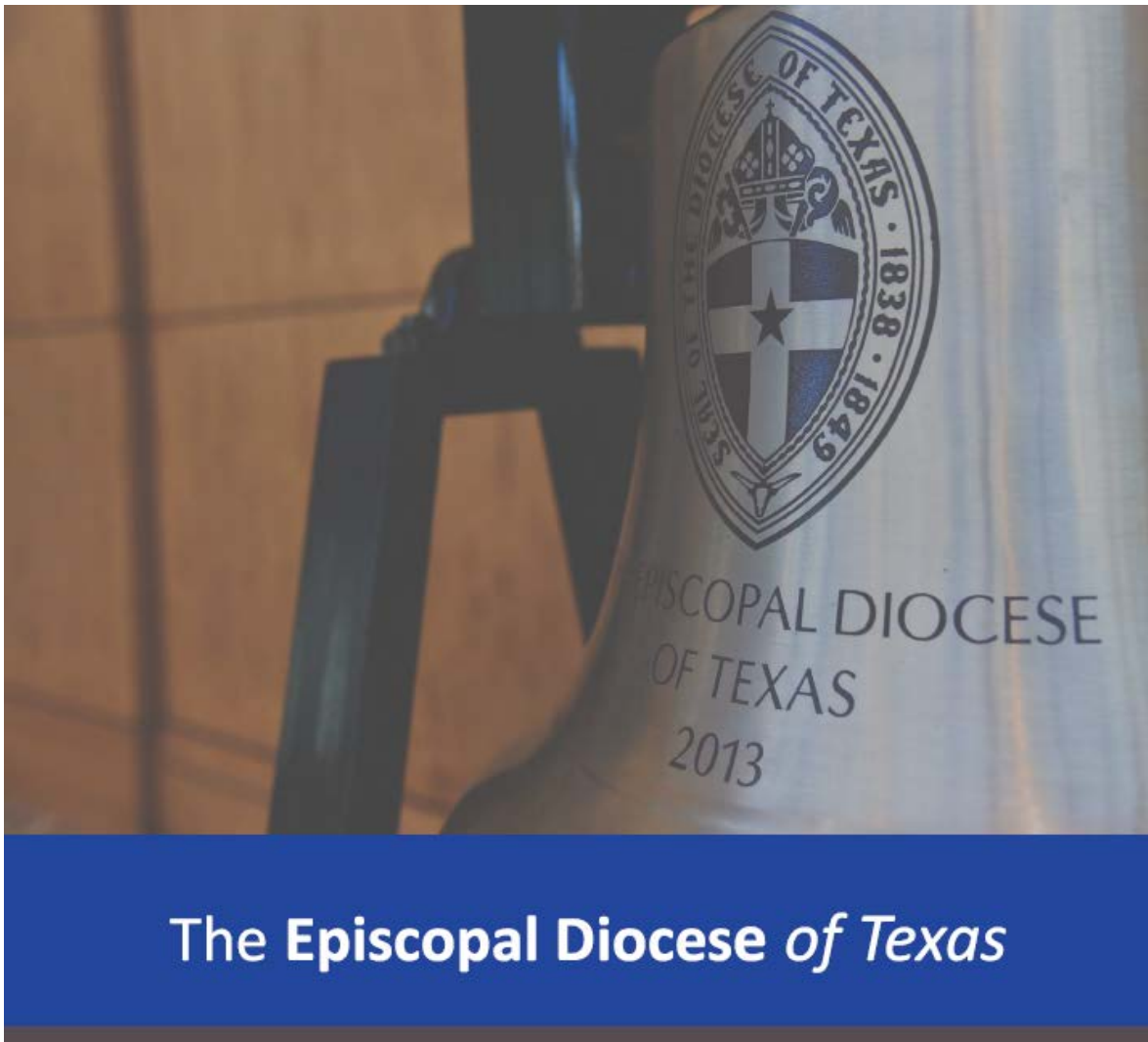
John Akard, St. Mary's, Cypress

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bishop Doyle | 581 | 352 | 405 | 402 | 496 | 262 | 264 | 158 | 91 | 159 |
| Bishop Harrison | 315 | 358 | 273 | 196 | 198 | 181 | 115 | - | - | - |
| Bishop Fisher | 287 | 434 | 406 | 198 | 306 | 281 | 263 | 38 | 129 | 84 |
| Bishop Ryan | - | - | - | - | - | - | 58 | 117 | 79 | 130 |
| Bishop Monterroso | - | - | - | - | 76 | 264 | 171 | 73 | 171 | 96 |
| Bishop High | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bishop Wimberly | - | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bishop Carey | - | 119 | 113 | 128 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Bishop Duncan | - | - | 14 | 49 | 80 | 118 | 115 | 10 | - | - |
| Bishop Tengtenga | - | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Bishops | 32 | - | 1 | - | 53 | 104 | - | - | - | 32 |
| TOTALS | 1,246 | 1,320 | 1,212 | 973 | 1,209 | 1,210 | 986 | 396 | 473 | 501 |
| Congregations | 151 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 161 | 166 | 179 |
| Clergy* | 435 | 454 | 451 | 444 | 441 | 478 | 444 | 473 | 489 | 543 |
| Communicants | 62,885 | 63,538 | 63,907 | 61,068 | 59,504 | 59,888 | 58,792 | 59,282 | 56,304 | 54,896 |

*Includes bishops, priest, and deacons

2022 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2022

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

| | Unaudited 12/31/2022 | Audited December 31, 2021 |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| ASSETS | | |
| Cash & Marketable Securities | \$ 701,517 | \$ 560,267 |
| Cash & Equivalent North Texas | 85,746 | |
| Prepaid Expenses | 225,355 | 223,208 |
| A/R - Assessments - Current | 393,675 | 269,117 |
| A/R - Allowance for Doubtful | (236,758) | (74,467) |
| A/R - Related Entities | 7,246,076 | 5,791,385 |
| Accounts Receivable - Other | 40,811 | 115,595 |
| Accounts Receivable - North Texas | 100,000 | |
| Right of Use Assets | 1,413,985 | |
| Fixed Assets | 2,812,678 | 2,282,648 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | (1,390,667) | (1,195,173) |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 11,392,418 | 7,972,580 |
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Accounts Payable - Trade | 709,609 | 559,909 |
| Accounts Payable - Other | 71,361 | 34,679 |
| Account Payable - Related Entities | 0 | 76,277 |
| Discretionary Accounts | 130,201 | 63,154 |
| Deferred Revenue - Other | 121,942 | 126,970 |
| Lease Liability | 1,413,985 | |
| Line of Credit | | |
| Notes Payable | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 2,447,099 | 860,989 |
| NET ASSETS | | |
| Current year revenue over (under) expenses | (682,423) | 242,434 |
| Net Assets | 2,407,550 | 1,510,920 |
| Net Assets North Texas | 185,746 | |
| Net Assets - Special Accounts | 7,034,447 | 5,358,237 |
| TOTAL NET ASSETS | 8,945,320 | 7,111,591 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS | \$ 11,392,418 | \$ 7,972,580 |

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

| | Actual | Annual Budget | Variance |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| REVENUES | | | |
| Current Year Assessments | \$ 8,398,116 | \$ 8,196,466 | 201,650 |
| Foundation Support | 3,572,650 | 3,057,853 | 514,797 |
| Program Revenues | 110,015 | 204,650 | (94,635) |
| Other Income | 325,080 | 200,000 | 125,080 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 12,405,861 | 11,658,969 | 746,892 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | |
| The Office of the Bishop | 3,422,781 | 3,179,443 | 243,338 |
| Communications | 602,039 | 593,175 | 8,864 |
| Canonical Expenses | 504,502 | 414,302 | 90,200 |
| Ministry Expenses | 1,529,981 | 1,400,400 | 129,581 |
| Mission Amplification Expenses | 1,261,033 | 1,224,637 | 36,396 |
| Service and Outreach Expenses | 1,993,821 | 2,048,565 | (54,744) |
| Administration Expenses | 3,774,127 | 3,793,522 | (19,395) |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 13,088,284 | 12,654,044 | 434,240 |
| REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES | (682,424) | (995,075) | 312,652 |

Special Accounts

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Beginning Balance | 5,358,237 |
| Change in net assets special accounts | 1,676,210 |
| Ending Balance | 7,034,447 |

2023 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

| Church | City | 2022 Assessment | 2022 Total Assessment | 2023 Proposed Assessment |
|------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Grace | Alvin | 12,817 | 14,323 | 14,099 |
| Trinity | Anahuac | 1,650 | 1,768 | 2,233 |
| Holy Comforter | Angleton | 19,367 | 20,948 | 15,493 |
| All Saints' | Austin | 101,560 | 107,493 | 104,788 |
| St. Luke's on the Lake | Austin | 81,958 | 87,216 | 88,278 |
| St. Michael's | Austin | 72,223 | 77,542 | 79,445 |
| Good Shepherd | Austin | 350,482 | 370,924 | 315,514 |
| St. Alban's (Manchaca) | Austin | 23,707 | 25,643 | 26,078 |
| Resurrection | Austin | 17,030 | 18,095 | 13,624 |
| San Francisco de Asis | Austin | 3,545 | 3,798 | 3,338 |
| St. Christopher's | Austin | 15,119 | 16,606 | 16,802 |
| St. John's | Austin | 12,790 | 14,033 | 14,069 |
| St. George's | Austin | 17,826 | 19,308 | 14,261 |
| St. David's | Austin | 329,112 | 350,204 | 354,857 |
| St. James' | Austin | 62,880 | 67,507 | 67,663 |
| St. Mark's | Austin | 57,387 | 61,105 | 59,005 |
| St. Matthew's | Austin | 135,299 | 143,142 | 111,156 |
| SoCo Episc Community | Austin | 862 | 941 | 1,032 |
| Calvary | Bastrop | 29,703 | 31,942 | 25,344 |
| St. Mark's | Bay City | 18,203 | 19,881 | 18,160 |
| Trinity | Baytown | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 37,183 | 39,891 | 32,293 |
| St. Mark's | Beaumont | 80,661 | 86,552 | 87,929 |
| St. Stephen's | Beaumont | 36,176 | 38,760 | 28,941 |
| San Mateo | Bellaire | 20,050 | 21,852 | 23,681 |
| St. Mary's | Bellville | 10,918 | 11,970 | 11,550 |
| St. Peter's | Brenham | 30,367 | 33,025 | 29,654 |
| St. Andrew's | Bryan | 53,932 | 57,466 | 59,325 |
| Epiphany | Burnet | 7,539 | 8,314 | 8,293 |
| Epiphany | Calvert | 902 | 1,036 | 902 |
| All Saints' | Cameron | 4,332 | 4,613 | 4,430 |
| St. John's | Carthage | 2,902 | 3,119 | 2,321 |
| Christ Church | Cedar Park | 13,874 | 15,174 | 12,256 |
| St. John's | Center | 2,178 | 2,352 | 2,396 |
| St. Francis' | College Station | 8,704 | 9,601 | 9,575 |
| St. Thomas' | College Station | 44,896 | 48,376 | 48,327 |
| St. John's | Columbus | 2,476 | 2,656 | 3,664 |
| St. James the Apostle | Conroe | 49,747 | 52,951 | 54,722 |
| St. Martin's | Copperas Cove | 3,241 | 3,477 | 3,186 |
| All Saints' | Crockett | 1,010 | 1,075 | 991 |
| St. Aidan's | Cypress | 34,084 | 37,106 | 37,493 |
| St. Mary's | Cypress | 42,310 | 45,333 | 44,859 |
| Holy Trinity | Dickinson | 12,208 | 13,370 | 13,429 |
| Christ Church | Eagle Lake | 7,482 | 8,290 | 7,978 |
| St. Paul's | Freeport | 1,713 | 1,889 | 1,827 |
| Good Shepherd | Friendswood | 22,893 | 24,611 | 22,358 |
| Grace | Galveston | 13,889 | 15,081 | 15,278 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| St. Augustine of Hippo | Galveston | 1,437 | 1,578 | 1,741 |
| Trinity | Galveston | 69,418 | 73,841 | 71,075 |
| Grace | Georgetown | 68,678 | 73,645 | 70,853 |
| St. Philip's | Hearne | 579 | 837 | 921 |
| St. Bartholomew's | Hempstead | 2,390 | 2,690 | 2,629 |
| St. Matthew's | Henderson | 6,709 | 7,425 | 7,380 |
| All Saints' | Hitchcock | 1,724 | 1,849 | 1,724 |
| St. Martin's | Houston | 1,563,031 | 1,655,518 | 1,719,334 |
| St. John the Divine | Houston | 716,179 | 757,409 | 787,797 |
| Christ Church Cathedral | Houston | 407,093 | 430,716 | 441,153 |
| Christ the King (Alief) | Houston | 8,377 | 9,338 | 11,201 |
| St. Francis' | Houston | 217,008 | 230,284 | 238,709 |
| St. Stephen's | Houston | 112,277 | 118,805 | 122,876 |
| Ascension | Houston | 33,658 | 36,144 | 29,890 |
| Holy Spirit | Houston | 80,911 | 86,127 | 89,002 |
| Trinity | Houston | 74,809 | 79,549 | 80,611 |
| St. Andrew's | Houston | 42,603 | 46,702 | 46,864 |
| Lord of the Streets | Houston | 9,483 | 10,384 | 10,431 |
| Redeemer | Houston | 4,497 | 4,864 | 4,925 |
| St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | Houston | 46,837 | 50,218 | 51,520 |
| Epiphany | Houston | 39,288 | 42,095 | 41,454 |
| Emmanuel | Houston | 41,295 | 44,245 | 45,302 |
| San Pablo/St. Paul's | Houston | 7,918 | 9,136 | 10,313 |
| Grace | Houston | 16,875 | 17,918 | 13,500 |
| Hope | Houston | 5,830 | 6,385 | 5,614 |
| Palmer Memorial | Houston | 191,716 | 202,788 | 189,904 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|
| St. Christopher's | Houston | 20,830 | 22,551 | 22,913 |
| St. Cuthbert | Houston | 60,738 | 64,595 | 64,288 |
| St. Dunstan's | Houston | 97,645 | 103,226 | 101,898 |
| Santa Maria Virgen | Houston | 10,829 | 11,618 | 11,975 |
| St. James' | Houston | 46,042 | 49,635 | 47,090 |
| St. Luke the Evangelist | Houston | 4,402 | 4,833 | 4,503 |
| St. Mark's | Houston | 111,975 | 119,588 | 118,599 |
| St. Alban's | Houston | 4,782 | 5,128 | 5,260 |
| St. Thomas' | Houston | 35,758 | 38,313 | 37,077 |
| Christ the King (Atascocita) | Humble | 19,169 | 20,734 | 20,612 |
| St. Stephen's | Huntsville | 17,632 | 19,209 | 19,395 |
| Trinity | Jacksonville | 2,073 | 2,221 | 2,280 |
| Trinity | Jasper | 4,120 | 4,558 | 3,296 |
| Christ Church | Jefferson | 3,218 | 3,573 | 3,540 |
| Holy Apostles | Katy | 102,062 | 108,299 | 112,268 |
| St. Paul's | Katy | 29,243 | 31,522 | 25,793 |
| St. Paul's | Kilgore | 4,259 | 4,572 | 4,685 |
| St. Christopher's | Killeen | 13,938 | 15,081 | 14,556 |
| Good Shepherd | Kingwood | 75,914 | 80,586 | 83,505 |
| St. James' | La Grange | 31,534 | 33,835 | 34,688 |
| St. Peter's | Lago Vista | 1,825 | 1,934 | 2,008 |
| St. Timothy's | Lake Jackson | 29,535 | 31,679 | 23,628 |
| Church of the Cross | Lake Travis | 12,349 | 13,486 | 15,290 |
| St. Michael's | LaMarque | 8,238 | 8,827 | 8,153 |
| St. Mary's | Lampasas | 8,654 | 9,509 | 9,244 |
| St. John's | LaPorte | 19,821 | 21,447 | 15,857 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|
| St. Christopher | League City | 44,712 | 48,271 | 49,183 |
| St. Paul's | Leigh | 500 | 521 | 500 |
| St. Stephen's | Liberty | 11,892 | 13,025 | 12,200 |
| St. Luke's | Lindale | 3,427 | 3,819 | 3,769 |
| St. Luke's | Livingston | 5,505 | 6,037 | 6,055 |
| Trinity | Longview | 61,996 | 66,438 | 67,298 |
| St. Michael & All Angels | Longview | 8,726 | 9,672 | 8,565 |
| St. Cyprian's | Lufkin | 53,650 | 57,057 | 42,920 |
| Holy Innocents | Madisonville | 970 | 1,069 | 875 |
| St. Mary Magdalene | Manor | 10,396 | 11,186 | 6,395 |
| Trinity | Marble Falls | 32,670 | 35,010 | 35,149 |
| St. John's | Marlin | 2,650 | 2,820 | 2,228 |
| Trinity | Marshall | 34,747 | 37,245 | 29,868 |
| Christ Church | Matagorda | 2,993 | 3,207 | 2,394 |
| Christ Church | Mexia | 2,813 | 3,050 | 3,094 |
| St. Catherine of Sienna | Missouri City | 22,951 | 24,825 | 25,246 |
| Christ Church | Nacogdoches | 43,904 | 47,336 | 45,401 |
| St. Paul's | Navasota | 3,471 | 3,739 | 2,849 |
| St. Paul's | Orange | 9,314 | 10,152 | 8,316 |
| St. John's | Palacios | 958 | 1,026 | 1,563 |
| St. Philip's | Palestine | 16,517 | 17,869 | 18,168 |
| San Pedro/St. Peter's | Pasadena | 18,339 | 19,623 | 20,172 |
| St. Andrew's | Pearland | 48,659 | 52,306 | 46,171 |
| Holy Trinity | Port Neches | 10,606 | 11,504 | 8,485 |
| St. Francis of Assisi | Prairie View | 3,395 | 3,718 | 3,735 |
| Calvary | Richmond | 57,562 | 61,223 | 47,466 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|
| St. Mark's | Richmond | 22,676 | 25,008 | 20,928 |
| St. Thomas' | Rockdale | 1,224 | 1,311 | 1,346 |
| St. Richard's | Round Rock | 38,320 | 41,058 | 42,152 |
| St. Julian of Norwich | Round Rock | 17,776 | 19,429 | 22,912 |
| St. Joseph's | Salado | 4,830 | 5,239 | 5,313 |
| Christ Church | San Augustine | 3,949 | 4,232 | 5,180 |
| St. John's | Sealy | 3,377 | 3,699 | 3,715 |
| St. John's | Silsbee | 5,211 | 5,589 | 5,331 |
| Holy Comforter | Spring | 33,480 | 36,272 | 36,827 |
| St. Isidore's | Spring | | | 16,444 |
| All Saints' | Stafford | 18,956 | 20,642 | 19,415 |
| Holy Cross | Sugar Land | 42,450 | 45,483 | 46,695 |
| St. James' | Taylor | 3,581 | 3,837 | 2,963 |
| Christ Church | Temple | 43,590 | 46,723 | 46,668 |
| St. Francis' | Temple | 18,315 | 19,850 | 18,495 |
| St. George's | Texas City | 9,314 | 10,300 | 8,569 |
| Trinity | The Woodlands | 140,425 | 148,712 | 154,468 |
| Good Shepherd | Tomball | 33,013 | 35,396 | 35,046 |
| Christ Church | Tyler | 172,449 | 182,581 | 166,028 |
| St. Francis' | Tyler | 16,456 | 17,800 | 18,102 |
| St. John's | Tyler | 1,256 | 1,346 | 1,216 |
| St. Clare's | Tyler | | | 2,557 |
| Holy Spirit | Waco | 22,140 | 24,630 | 26,525 |
| St. Alban's | Waco | 61,403 | 67,969 | 67,543 |
| St. Paul's | Waco | 131,684 | 139,712 | 138,962 |
| St. Mary's | West Columbia | 10,835 | 11,867 | 10,269 |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| St. Thomas' | Wharton | 13,655 | 15,030 | 15,020 |
| St. Paul's | Woodville | 3,260 | 3,495 | 3,260 |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL | | 7,843,330 | 8,360,356 | 8,262,032 |

2023 DIOCESAN BUDGET

The Episcopal Diocese of Texas

2023 Budget



**As Approved by the Executive Board in December 2022 and
Recommended to the 174th Diocesan Council.**

Confidential

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2023 Proposed budget

| | <u>2021 Budget</u> | <u>2022 Budget</u> | <u>2023 Budget</u> | <u>Notes:</u> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| REVENUES | | | | |
| Assessments | | | | |
| Diocesan | 7,586,373 | 7,846,464 | 8,622,032 | AT |
| Insurance | 574,750 | 517,277 | - | HE |
| Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts | <u>(244,834)</u> | <u>(167,275)</u> | <u>(82,620)</u> | PR |
| Net Assessment Revenue | 7,916,289 | 8,196,466 | 8,539,412 | |
| Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation | | | | |
| Church Corporation | 697,528 | 725,052 | 797,557 | |
| Bishop Quin Foundation | 413,225 | 432,099 | 489,556 | |
| The Episcopal Foundation of TX | 445,903 | 466,704 | 513,372 | |
| Episcopal Health Foundation | 860,559 | 905,827 | 1,018,849 | |
| Great Commission Fund | 388,174 | 418,171 | 489,387 | |
| Compass Rose Society Reimbursement | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | |
| Episcopal Seniors Foundation | <u>35,000</u> | <u>35,000</u> | <u>35,000</u> | |
| Total Foundation Overhead Payments | 2,840,389 | 3,057,853 | 3,418,721 | |
| Program Revenues | | | | |
| IONA Program Revenue | 85,000 | 85,000 | 160,000 | LF |
| Commission on Ministry Revenue | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | |
| Congregational Vitality | 7,000 | 7,000 | 7,000 | |
| Formation/Youth Event Revenue | 88,650 | 68,650 | 50,000 | |
| Unified Commission Revenues | 10,000 | 7,000 | 7,000 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Other Program Revenue | <u>27,000</u> | <u>27,000</u> | <u>27,000</u> |
| Total Program Revenues | 227,650 | 204,650 | 261,000 |

| |
|-----------------------|
| Other Revenues |
|-----------------------|

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Dialog Contributions | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Bequests and Donations | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Diocesan Council | 85,000 | 182,000 | 183,364 |
| Miscellaneous Income | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| Brochures Sales | <u>1,000</u> | <u>1,000</u> | <u>1,000</u> |
| Total Other Revenues | 178,000 | 200,000 | 201,364 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | <u>11,162,329</u> | <u>11,658,969</u> | <u>12,420,497</u> |

EXPENDITURES

| |
|-----------------------------|
| OFFICE OF THE BISHOP |
|-----------------------------|

Clergy Compensation

Clergy Salaries

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Bishop of Texas | 359,382 | 374,957 | 391,755 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler | 116,309 | 122,881 | 137,153 |
| Bishop Assistant - Fort Worth | | | 62,576 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin | 104,309 | 110,881 | 125,153 |
| Assisting Bishop | 114,309 | 120,881 | 135,153 |
| Visiting Bishops | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| Canon to the Ordinary | 112,371 | 118,866 | 132,974 |
| Chief of Staff | 92,050 | 84,000 | 111,496 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | <u>7,615</u> | <u>7,615</u> | |
| Total Clergy Salaries | 918,345 | 952,082 | 1,108,259 |

Housing Allowance and Maintenance

| | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bishop of Texas | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler | 48,000 | 48,000 | 48,000 |
| Bishop Assistant - Fort Worth | | | 30,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| Assisting Bishop | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Canon to the Ordinary | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Chief of Staff | 47,000 | 47,000 | 47,000 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | 8,000 | 8,000 | |
| Rectory maintenance | 86,643 | 86,643 | 86,643 |
| Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance | 379,643 | 379,643 | 401,643 |

Pension and Social Security Reimbursement

| | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Bishop of Texas | 134,847 | 136,506 | 154,004 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler | 68,877 | 69,024 | 73,998 |
| Bishop Assistant - Fort Worth | | | 36,999 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin | 68,877 | 69,024 | 73,998 |
| Assisting Bishop | 68,877 | 69,024 | 73,998 |
| Canon to the Ordinary | 55,969 | 57,349 | 63,045 |
| Chief of Staff | 51,014 | 49,015 | 57,761 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | 5,843 | 5,843 | - |
| Life Insurance | 20,000 | 20,000 | 22,500 |
| Other Defined Contributions | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| Total Pension and SS Reimbursement | 504,304 | 505,784 | 586,304 |
| Total Clergy Compensation | 1,802,292 | 1,837,510 | 2,096,207 |

Lay Staff Compensation

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Salaries | 600,249 | 565,342 | 695,774 |
| Pension | 54,022 | 50,881 | 60,233 |
| Employer FICA | 45,919 | 43,249 | 53,227 |
| Total Lay Staff Compensation | 700,190 | 659,471 | 809,233 |

Business and Travel Expense

| | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bishop of Texas | 130,000 | 130,000 | 130,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Bishop Assisting Fort Worth | | | 25,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Assisting Bishop | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Visiting Bishops | 7,500 | 7,500 | 7,500 |
| Canon to the Ordinary | 20,000 | 20,000 | 35,000 |
| Chief of Staff | 17,625 | 17,625 | 17,625 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | 1,125 | 1,125 | |
| Retired Diocesan Bishops | 3,750 | 3,750 | 3,750 |
| Archdeacon and Deacons | 6,000 | 6,000 | |
| Lambeth conference travel expenses | | 150,000 | |
| Business and Travel - Staff | 18,000 | 18,000 | 20,000 |
| Vehicle Depreciation | 54,848 | 58,462 | 68,328 |
| Total Business and Travel Expense | 408,848 | 562,462 | 457,203 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Clergy Conference | 120,000 | 120,000 | 140,000 |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP | 3,031,330 | 3,179,443 | 3,502,643 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|

LA

| Communication Department | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Communication Staff Compensation | 405,803 | 417,175 | 441,786 |
| Diocesan Magazine | 40,000 | 40,000 | 65,000 |
| Communications Department | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| New Initiatives Marketing and communications | 65,000 | 65,000 | 50,000 |
| Communication Other | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 |
| Website Redesign | 15,000 | 15,000 | |
| Business and Travel | <u>21,000</u> | <u>21,000</u> | <u>21,000</u> |
| | 581,803 | 593,175 | 622,786 |

| CANONICAL EXPENSES | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Diocesan Council | 175,867 | 272,002 | 324,950 |
| Historian and Archives | 8,000 | 8,000 | 7,000 |
| Commission on Ministry | 73,300 | 73,300 | 90,000 |
| General Convention | 50,000 | 50,000 | |
| Executive Board | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Standing Committee | <u>1,000</u> | <u>1,000</u> | <u>1,000</u> |
| TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES | <u>318,167</u> | <u>414,302</u> | <u>432,950</u> |

GC

| MINISTRY EXPENSES | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Ministry Staff Compensation | | | |
| Salaries, Stipends and Housing | 449,897 | 431,432 | 508,212 |
| Pensions | 57,263 | 63,503 | 77,141 |
| Social Security | <u>65,374</u> | <u>51,166</u> | <u>61,921</u> |
| Total Ministry Staff Compensation | 572,534 | 546,100 | 647,275 |

Transition Ministry

| | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Travel & Business - Transition Minister | 16,875 | 17,000 | 17,000 |
| Bishop's Fellows | <u>105,000</u> | <u>130,000</u> | <u>135,000</u> |
| Total Transition Ministry | 121,875 | 147,000 | 152,000 |

Wellness and Care Ministry

| | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Business and Travel | 11,250 | 11,250 | 10,000 |
| Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care) | 59,800 | 64,050 | 67,300 |
| Clergy & Family Wellness/Care | 41,000 | 41,000 | 47,800 |
| Recovery Ministry | <u>6,000</u> | <u>6,000</u> | <u>6,000</u> |
| Total Wellness and Care Ministry | 118,050 | 122,300 | 131,100 |

Other Ministry Expenses

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Interfaith and Ecumenical Work | 2,500 | 2,500 | 3,000 |
| Chaplains to the Retired | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| Consultant for Schools | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 |
| Support for Congregations | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 |
| Calling & Moving | 110,000 | 110,000 | 100,000 |
| Iona School and Center | 170,000 | 230,000 | 230,000 |
| Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC) | 64,000 | 64,000 | 64,000 |
| Conferences & Clergy Gatherings | <u>90,000</u> | <u>90,000</u> | <u>120,000</u> |
| Total Other Ministry Expenses | 525,000 | 585,000 | 605,500 |
| TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES | <u>1,337,459</u> | <u>1,400,400</u> | <u>1,535,875</u> |

CC

| |
|------------------------------|
| MISSION AMPLIFICATION |
|------------------------------|

Mission Amplification

| | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Mission Amplification Compensation | 1,024,148 | 955,187 | 1,162,124 |
| Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team | 55,500 | 65,000 | 115,000 |
| Congregational Vitality | 85,600 | 85,600 | 78,350 |
| Youth Ministry | 100,350 | 100,350 | 117,900 |
| Young Adults | | 18,500 | 18,000 |
| TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES | 1,265,598 | 1,224,637 | 1,491,374 |

| |
|-----------------------------|
| SERVICE AND OUTREACH |
|-----------------------------|

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Support of the Episcopal Church | 1,401,036 | 1,436,311 | 1,539,864 | DA |
| Support of the Anglican Communion | 300,000 | 300,000 | 500,000 | |
| Support for the University of the South | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | |
| Provincial Synod Assessment | 13,750 | 13,750 | 13,750 | |
| Sustainable Development Goals | 78,136 | 82,004 | 83,352 | |
| World Mission | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | |
| Companion Dioceses | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | |
| Unified Commissions Expense | 75,000 | 96,500 | 88,000 | |
| Prison & Restorative Justice Missions | 40,000 | 40,000 | 35,000 | |
| TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH | 1,987,922 | 2,048,565 | 2,339,966 | |

| |
|--------------------------------|
| ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES |
|--------------------------------|

Lay Staff Compensation

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Salaries | 787,734 | 843,200 | 1,147,390 |
| Reserve for Salary Increases | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Pensions | 70,896 | 75,888 | 103,265 |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|------------------|----|
| Employer FICA | 49,091 | 51,583 | 68,785 | |
| Total Staff Compensation | 957,721 | 1,020,672 | 1,369,440 | |
| Diocesan Center Operating Expense | | | | |
| Information Technology | 286,349 | 280,000 | 332,000 | OH |
| CRM | | | 184,000 | CR |
| Utilities | 80,000 | 80,000 | 90,000 | OH |
| Janitorial, Maint. & Building | 105,000 | 191,000 | 200,000 | OH |
| Houston office support to PECC | 98,000 | 98,000 | 98,000 | OH |
| Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices | 96,216 | 96,216 | 96,216 | |
| Storage | 22,000 | 22,000 | 22,000 | |
| Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense | 687,565 | 767,216 | 1,022,216 | |
| General Office Expense | | | | |
| Office Equip Lease/Maint | 45,000 | 45,000 | 50,600 | |
| Office Supplies/Printing | 40,000 | 40,000 | 43,000 | |
| Communications-Telephone | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | |
| Postage/Delivery Expense | 20,000 | 20,000 | 21,000 | |
| Miscellaneous Office Expense | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | |
| Payroll Processing Expense | 13,000 | 13,000 | 13,500 | |
| Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment | 60,000 | 90,500 | 105,000 | |
| Total General Office Expense | 223,000 | 253,500 | 278,100 | |
| Insurance | | | | |
| Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance | 94,664 | 95,847 | 102,000 | OH |
| Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance | 59,336 | 50,000 | 60,000 | OH |
| Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles | 26,000 | 35,000 | 41,300 | |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|
| Group Health Insurance | 499,750 | 869,750 | | HE |
| Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve) | <u>75,000</u> | <u>75,000</u> | <u>75,000</u> | |
| Total Insurance | 754,750 | 1,125,597 | 278,300 | |
| Other Administrative Expenses | | | | |
| Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC | 290,264 | 321,787 | 336,662 | |
| Legal Expense | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | |
| Diocesan Audit | 25,000 | 25,000 | 26,000 | |
| Interest and Bank Fees | 10,000 | 10,000 | 16,000 | |
| Business/Travel-Finance Staff | 66,750 | 66,750 | 50,000 | OH |
| Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy | 6,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | |
| Diocesan Staff meetings | 24,000 | 24,000 | 25,000 | |
| HR Consulting & other transition costs | 10,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | |
| Employee training and development | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | |
| Consulting | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | |
| Miscellaneous Operating Expense | <u>5,000</u> | <u>5,000</u> | <u>10,000</u> | |
| Total Other Admin | 587,014 | 626,537 | 587,662 | |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES | <u>3,210,050</u> | <u>3,793,522</u> | <u>3,535,718</u> | |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | <u>11,732,329</u> | <u>12,654,044</u> | <u>13,461,312</u> | |
| NET CHANGE IN ASSETS | <u><u>\$ (570,000)</u></u> | <u><u>\$ (995,075)</u></u> | <u><u>\$ (1,040,815)</u></u> | |

NOTES

- AT Assessment** - The Diocesan Assessment are higher due to revenue growth and inclusion of Northern Region following reunification.
- HE Health Insurance Costs** - Bishop Quin Foundation pledged to cover costs related to providing health insurance for clergy within the Diocese and Diocesan staff. Thanks to the generous pledge, Insurance Assessment has been eliminated as well as group health insurance expense.
- PR Provision for Uncollectible** - This amount is 1% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.
- LF Leadership Fund** - Represents additional revenue expected from the newly created Quin Foundation Leadership fund.
- LA Lambeth** - Expenses related to the fifteenth Lambeth conference, which took place in 2022 have been removed.
- GC General Convention** - Expenses related to the conference, which took place in 2022 have been removed.
- CC Clergy Conference** - Increase due to expected higher attendance and costs.
- DA Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).
- CR CRM** - Expenses related to implementation of the new Diocesan wide management program USHER.
- OH Overhead** - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Clergy | | | | | | | | |
| Bishops | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Priests & Deacons | 444 | 444 | 441 | 476 | 455 | 473 | 489 | 543 |
| Clergy Licensed in Diocese | 53 | 71 | 78 | 95 | 90 | 65 | 69 | 62 |
| Clergy Retired | 164 | 208 | 188 | 185 | 187 | 178 | 175 | 216 |
| Clergy, Military Chaplains | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Priests Leaving Diocese | 3 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 16 |
| Priests Entering Diocese | 12 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 83 |
| Ordained Deacon | 9 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 22 |
| Ordained Priest | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 17 |
| Candidates | 10 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 12 |
| Postulants | 8 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 39 | 25 | 21 |
| Lay | | | | | | | | |
| Lay Worship Leaders | 688 | 747 | 841 | 1,042 | 855 | 272 | 413 | 468 |
| Lay Eucharistic Ministers | 1,951 | 1,998 | 2,155 | 2,460 | 1,872 | 623 | 1,046 | 1,199 |
| Lay Eucharistic Visitors | 806 | 1,085 | 811 | 884 | 731 | 269 | 371 | 437 |
| Lay Catechists | 50 | 48 | 58 | 72 | 76 | 30 | 32 | 33 |
| Lay Preachers | 12 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 15 |
| Church Statistics | | | | | | | | |
| Parishes | 108 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 105 | 105 | 111 |
| Missions | 44 | 47 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 54 |
| Year-End Members ¹ | 75,421 | 75,794 | 75,969 | 76,478 | 76,100 | 74,939 | 73,617 | 72,569 |
| Year-End Communicants ² | 63,907 | 61,608 | 59,504 | 59,888 | 58,792 | 59,282 | 56,304 | 54,896 |
| Church School Pupils | 6,433 | 8,144 | 7,052 | 6,827 | 6,217 | - | - | - |
| Confirmed & Received ³ | 1,327 | 1,157 | 1,209 | 1,210 | 1,219 | 396 | 892 | 941 |
| Marriages | 294 | 302 | 248 | 220 | 194 | 164 | 168 | 160 |
| Burials | 861 | 796 | 755 | 809 | 796 | 613 | 771 | 751 |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | |
| Total Operating | 84,407,630 | 84,231,875 | 86,952,624 | 88,915,995 | 90,213,645 | 91,888,545 | 96,220,286 | 99,568,347 |
| Total Non-Operating | 22,543,073 | 27,724,050 | 32,586,058 | 49,769,890 | 41,223,187 | 42,727,333 | 30,629,593 | 38,309,351 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | |
| Total Operating | 83,245,101 | 86,483,892 | 87,062,083 | 89,258,791 | 90,807,970 | 86,718,598 | 88,776,948 | 101,826,233 |
| Total Non-Operating | 25,877,841 | 23,280,849 | 24,719,258 | 37,724,963 | 51,001,400 | 54,828,902 | 28,032,855 | 20,554,369 |
| Total Over/Under | (2,172,239) | 2,191,184 | 7,757,341 | 11,702,131 | (10,372,538) | (6,931,622) | 10,040,076 | 15,497,096 |

¹ All baptized members

² Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

³ Total is based on Bishops' reports.

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

| PARISHES | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 1. Alvin, Grace | 190 | - | - | 190 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter | 235 | 19 | 8 | 246 | 246 | 204 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 3. Arlington, All Souls | 208 | 19 | 3 | 224 | 150 | 20 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 4. Austin, All Saints' | 1,534 | 24 | 19 | 1,539 | 1,095 | 34 | - | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| 5. Austin, Good Shepherd | 4,073 | 306 | 758 | 3,621 | 3,621 | 847 | - | 69 | 9 | 24 | - |
| 6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca) | 483 | 10 | 4 | 489 | 231 | 15 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - |
| 7. Austin, St. Christopher's | 195 | 6 | 6 | 195 | 195 | 41 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 8. Austin, St. David's | 1,875 | 28 | 40 | 1,863 | 1,770 | 227 | 2 | 11 | 16 | - | 2 |
| 9. Austin, St. George's | 119 | 3 | 5 | 117 | 117 | 30 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10. Austin, St. James' | 480 | 38 | 9 | 509 | 509 | 71 | 2 | 13 | 13 | - | 2 |
| 11. Austin, St. John's | 190 | 17 | 45 | 162 | 162 | 40 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 782 | 10 | 220 | 572 | 469 | 29 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 13. Austin, St. Mark's | 859 | 20 | 12 | 867 | 750 | 178 | 17 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 14. Austin, St. Matthew's | 1,066 | 55 | 44 | 1,077 | 886 | 192 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 15. Austin, St. Michael's | 577 | 38 | 41 | 574 | 569 | 81 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 16. Bastrop, Calvary | 374 | 24 | 49 | 349 | 218 | 30 | - | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| 17. Bay City, St. Mark's | 167 | 23 | 2 | 188 | 188 | 39 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 18. Baytown, Trinity | 403 | 7 | 36 | 374 | 220 | 15 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Mark's | 634 | 14 | 20 | 628 | 531 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 179 | 1 | 36 | 144 | 142 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 21. Bellaire, San Mateo | 653 | 34 | - | 687 | 166 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| 22. Bellville, St. Mary's | 118 | - | - | 118 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | - |
| 23. Brenham, St. Peter's | 199 | 11 | 10 | 200 | 182 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 24. Bryan, St. Andrew's | 313 | 11 | 4 | 320 | 244 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 25. Burnet, Epiphany | 133 | 9 | 7 | 135 | 67 | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 26. Cedar Park, Christ Church | 336 | 10 | 9 | 337 | 315 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 27. College Station, St. Francis' | 70 | 10 | 8 | 72 | 72 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 28. College Station, St. Thomas' | 583 | 118 | 3 | 698 | 456 | 85 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 29. Conroe, St. James the Apostle | 315 | 19 | 27 | 307 | 307 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 30. Cypress, St. Aidan's | 507 | 27 | 19 | 515 | 332 | 71 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| 31. Cypress, St. Mary's | 475 | 3 | 63 | 415 | 374 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

| PARISHES | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | | | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity | 230 | 4 | 54 | 180 | 180 | 23 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 33. Eagle Lake, Christ Church | 72 | 1 | 8 | 65 | 65 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 34. Fort Worth, All Saints | 1,327 | 26 | 181 | 1,172 | 370 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| 35. Fort Worth, Trinity | 1,086 | 17 | 150 | 953 | 370 | 40 | - | 5 | 7 | - | - |
| 36. Freeport, St. Paul's | 77 | 2 | 1 | 78 | 52 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 37. Friendswood, Good Shepherd | 690 | 20 | 7 | 703 | 250 | 40 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 38. Galveston, Grace | 157 | 3 | 2 | 158 | 69 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 39. Galveston, Trinity | 601 | 17 | 15 | 603 | 465 | 57 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 |
| 40. Georgetown, Grace | 640 | - | - | 640 | 519 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 41. Granbury, Good Shepherd | 88 | 29 | 5 | 112 | 109 | 8 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 42. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's | 36 | - | - | 36 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43. Henderson, St. Matthew's | 70 | 3 | 11 | 62 | 61 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44. Houston, Ascension | 342 | 9 | 69 | 282 | 186 | 22 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 45. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 4,039 | 67 | 1,594 | 2,512 | 2,512 | 398 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 12 | - |
| 46. Houston, Emmanuel | 672 | 39 | 385 | 326 | 232 | 42 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 3 |
| 47. Houston, Epiphany | 729 | 1 | 8 | 722 | 722 | 15 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 48. Houston, Grace | 129 | 16 | 6 | 139 | 138 | 22 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| 49. Houston, Holy Spirit | 704 | 27 | 17 | 714 | 509 | 93 | - | 15 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 50. Houston, Hope | 67 | 4 | 4 | 67 | 67 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 51. Houston, Palmer Memorial | 1,671 | 17 | 227 | 1,461 | 720 | 90 | - | 9 | 7 | - | 1 |
| 52. Houston, St. Andrew's | 494 | 36 | 39 | 491 | 436 | 59 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 3 |
| 53. Houston, St. Christopher's | 151 | 26 | 3 | 174 | 174 | 18 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 54. Houston, St. Cuthbert's | 1,171 | 17 | 815 | 373 | 373 | 46 | - | 6 | - | 7 | - |
| 55. Houston, St. Dunstan's | 1,053 | 35 | 112 | 976 | 550 | 67 | - | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 56. Houston, St. Francis' | 1,367 | 55 | 142 | 1,280 | 1,178 | 209 | - | 20 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| 57. Houston, St. James' | 505 | 7 | 11 | 501 | 500 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 58. Houston, St. John the Divine | 4,488 | 274 | 235 | 4,527 | 4,469 | 680 | 2 | 49 | 28 | 29 | 20 |
| 59. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 153 | - | - | 153 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 60. Houston, St. Mark's | 823 | 44 | 27 | 840 | 840 | 131 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 12 | - |
| 61. Houston, St. Martin's | 9,736 | 305 | 175 | 9,866 | 7,752 | 490 | 7 | 82 | 36 | 44 | 14 |
| 62. Houston, St. Stephen's | 292 | 9 | 8 | 293 | 293 | 25 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

| PARISHES | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 63. Houston, St. Thomas' | 273 | 24 | 33 | 264 | 163 | 8 | - | 14 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 64. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | 584 | 27 | 17 | 594 | 512 | 36 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 65. Houston, Trinity | 781 | 21 | 31 | 771 | 481 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 66. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 204 | 20 | 6 | 218 | 158 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 67. Huntsville, St. Stephen's | 330 | - | 165 | 165 | 164 | 20 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 68. Jasper, Trinity | 12 | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 69. Katy, Holy Apostles' | 385 | 115 | 59 | 441 | 351 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| 70. Katy, St. Paul's | 329 | 8 | 41 | 296 | 282 | 49 | - | 9 | 5 | - | 2 |
| 71. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields | 205 | 10 | 12 | 203 | 170 | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 72. Killeen, St. Christopher's | 311 | 18 | 7 | 322 | 104 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 73. Kingwood, Good Shepherd | 699 | 20 | 6 | 713 | 515 | 165 | 14 | - | 1 | 6 | - |
| 74. LaGrange, St. James' | 179 | 8 | 60 | 127 | 110 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 75. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's | 192 | 32 | 23 | 201 | 201 | 25 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 76. Lampasas, St. Mary's | 195 | 4 | 3 | 196 | 131 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 77. LaPorte, St. John's | 258 | 7 | 37 | 228 | 89 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 78. League City, St. Christopher | 575 | 7 | 11 | 571 | 259 | 36 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 3 |
| 79. Liberty, St. Stephen's | 150 | 4 | 2 | 152 | 150 | 20 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| 80. Livingston, St. Luke's | 85 | - | 3 | 82 | 82 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 81. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels | 107 | 14 | 10 | 111 | 111 | 18 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 82. Longview, Trinity | 357 | 14 | 8 | 363 | 363 | 51 | - | 3 | 8 | - | - |
| 83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's | 538 | 32 | 1 | 569 | 170 | 25 | - | 1 | 9 | 6 | - |
| 84. Marble Falls, Trinity | 213 | 14 | 8 | 219 | 191 | 16 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 85. Marshall, Trinity | 408 | 3 | 2 | 409 | 108 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 86. Missouri City, St. Catherine's | 459 | 18 | 2 | 475 | 277 | 108 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | - |
| 87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church | 226 | 10 | 3 | 233 | 145 | 32 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 88. Navasota, St. Paul's | 81 | 9 | 2 | 88 | 87 | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 89. Palestine, St. Philip's | 215 | 5 | 5 | 215 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 90. Pearland, St. Andrew's | 873 | 25 | 199 | 699 | 577 | 119 | - | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 91. Port Neches, Holy Trinity | 203 | 10 | 11 | 202 | 199 | 28 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 92. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 25 | 15 | - | 40 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 93. Richmond, Calvary | 475 | 51 | 48 | 478 | 475 | 76 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

| PARISHES | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 94. Richmond, St. Mark's | 137 | 7 | 46 | 98 | 98 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 95. Round Rock, St. Richard's | 573 | 22 | 7 | 588 | 588 | 201 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 96. Sealy, St. John's | 70 | 1 | 2 | 69 | 65 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97. Spring, Holy Comforter | 496 | 14 | 17 | 493 | 209 | 39 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 98. Stephenville, St. Luke's | 87 | 31 | 8 | 110 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 99. Sugar Land, Holy Cross | 194 | 30 | 25 | 199 | 185 | 22 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 100. Temple, Christ Church | 593 | 11 | 14 | 590 | 590 | 35 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| 101. Temple, St. Francis' | 175 | 4 | 3 | 176 | 176 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 102. Texas City, St. George's | 112 | - | 47 | 65 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 103. The Woodlands, Trinity | 1,695 | 51 | 25 | 1,721 | 1,144 | 172 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| 104. Tomball, Good Shepherd | 238 | 15 | 32 | 221 | 181 | 39 | - | 6 | - | 5 | 1 |
| 105. Tyler, Christ Church | 1,678 | 40 | 32 | 1,686 | 786 | 118 | - | 6 | 12 | 17 | - |
| 106. Tyler, St. Francis' | 142 | 9 | 6 | 145 | 122 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 107. Waco, Holy Spirit | 81 | 23 | 15 | 89 | 84 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 108. Waco, St. Alban's | 676 | 80 | 6 | 750 | 678 | 122 | 1 | 19 | 37 | 5 | 8 |
| 109. Waco, St. Paul's | 1,162 | 26 | 13 | 1,175 | 670 | 103 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 110. West Columbia, St. Mary's | 54 | 17 | 8 | 63 | 62 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 111. Wharton, St. Thomas' | 102 | 4 | 4 | 102 | 102 | 18 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Total Parishes | 70,177 | 2,954 | 6,943 | 66,188 | 51,218 | 7,136 | 121 | 664 | 395 | 294 | 165 |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

| MISSIONS | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | 75 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 56 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 360 | 2 | 4 | 358 | 55 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 1,192 | 38 | - | 1,230 | 183 | 48 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 4. Austin, SoCo | 18 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5. Calvert, Epiphany | 14 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Cameron, All Saints' | 26 | 4 | - | 30 | 30 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Carthage, St. John's | 40 | 7 | 2 | 45 | 40 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Center, St. John's | 23 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Columbus, St. John's | 41 | - | 24 | 17 | 17 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's | 44 | 7 | 3 | 48 | 45 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Crockett, All Saints' | 13 | - | 1 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 12. Decatur, Resurrection | 31 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 28 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's | 157 | 25 | 10 | 172 | 93 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 14. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow | 54 | - | 1 | 53 | 52 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 36 | - | 7 | 29 | 29 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16. Hamilton, St. Catherine's (Closed) | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17. Hearne, St. Philip's | 25 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 27 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's | 18 | 8 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Hitchcock, All Saints' | 28 | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief) | 175 | 1 | 6 | 170 | 106 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 21. Houston, Lord of the Streets | 17 | - | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22. Houston, Redeemer | 27 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's | 654 | 33 | 6 | 681 | 272 | 81 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 21 | - |
| 24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen | 876 | 15 | 85 | 806 | 494 | 24 | 8 | - | - | 6 | - |
| 25. Houston, St. Alban's | 112 | 7 | 1 | 118 | 98 | 26 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 26. Hurst, St. Stephen's | 101 | 8 | 7 | 102 | 81 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27. Jacksonville, Trinity | 57 | - | 3 | 54 | 54 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. Jefferson, Christ Church | 42 | 15 | 5 | 52 | 52 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 29. Kilgore, St. Paul's | 24 | 4 | - | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30. La Marque, St. Michael's | 81 | 11 | 3 | 89 | 89 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 31. Lago Vista, St. Peter's | 47 | - | - | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES (Parochial Report Data)

| BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| MISSIONS | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross | 110 | 9 | 9 | 110 | 98 | 23 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 33. Leigh, St. Paul's | 11 | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. Lindale, St. Luke's | 30 | - | - | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents' | 27 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 27 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | 107 | 6 | 2 | 111 | 107 | 31 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 37. Marlin, St. John's | 12 | 9 | - | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38. Matagorda, Christ Church | 53 | - | 4 | 49 | 30 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39. Mexia, Christ Church | 50 | 6 | 3 | 53 | 53 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 40. Orange, St. Paul's | 65 | - | 3 | 62 | 62 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41. Palacios, St. John's | 55 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 54 | 7 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's | 446 | 22 | 14 | 454 | 330 | 87 | 56 | 48 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 43. Pflugerville, St. Paul's (Closed) | 70 | - | - | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44. Rockdale, St. Thomas' | 23 | - | 10 | 13 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich | 384 | 33 | 23 | 394 | 386 | 131 | - | 6 | 5 | - | 8 |
| 46. Salado, St. Joseph's | 75 | 6 | 1 | 80 | 80 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| 47. San Augustine, Christ Church | 50 | - | 5 | 45 | 45 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 48. Silsbee, St. John's | 61 | 3 | 12 | 52 | 52 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 49. Spring, St. Isidore's | 103 | 22 | 8 | 117 | 117 | 17 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 50. Stafford, All Saints' | 72 | - | 3 | 69 | 58 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 51. Taylor, St. James' | 50 | 12 | 5 | 57 | 57 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 52. Tyler, St. Clare's | 16 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 53. Tyler, St. John's | 25 | - | 3 | 22 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54. Wichita Falls, Faith | 40 | 3 | 10 | 33 | 27 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 55. Woodville, St. Paul's | 22 | - | - | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Missions | 6,374 | 337 | 330 | 6,381 | 3,678 | 613 | 74 | 167 | 33 | 37 | 17 |
| Grant Total (Parishes and Missions) | 76,551 | 3,291 | 7,273 | 72,569 | 54,896 | 7,749 | 195 | 831 | 428 | 331 | 182 |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES | ATTENDANCE | | | SERVICES | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | | EDUCATION | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Christmas | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | | | | | | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation Including Children | |
| | | | | Sat. and Sun. Including Online | Weekday Including Online | Private Including Online | Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online | Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online | Marriages Including Online | Burials Including Online | | | | | |
| 1. Alvin, Grace | 63 | 143 | 112 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | FALSE | 46 | |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter | 118 | 248 | 220 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | FALSE | 95 | |
| 3. Arlington, All Souls | 85 | 183 | 109 | - | 7 | 16 | - | 20 | 3 | 1 | - | - | FALSE | 70 | |
| 4. Austin, All Saints' | 119 | 374 | 378 | - | - | 3 | - | 52 | 1 | 5 | - | - | FALSE | 4,700 | |
| 5. Austin, Good Shepherd | 439 | 1,349 | 1,864 | 274 | 63 | 26 | 9 | 199 | 11 | 4 | - | - | FALSE | 440 | |
| 6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca) | 81 | 209 | 170 | 8 | 5 | 10 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | FALSE | 115 | |
| 7. Austin, St. Christopher's | 57 | 160 | 107 | 103 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | FALSE | 25 | |
| 8. Austin, St. David's | 235 | - | 757 | 294 | 38 | 14 | 47 | 48 | 6 | 17 | - | - | FALSE | 281 | |
| 9. Austin, St. George's | 45 | 99 | 124 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 19 | 1 | 4 | - | - | FALSE | - | |
| 10. Austin, St. James' | 182 | 406 | 299 | 74 | 5 | 24 | 24 | 139 | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 201 | |
| 11. Austin, St. John's | 108 | 191 | 105 | 102 | 3 | 30 | 3 | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | FALSE | 35 | |
| 12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 137 | 513 | 499 | 53 | 17 | - | - | - | 3 | 11 | - | - | FALSE | 107 | |
| 13. Austin, St. Mark's | 146 | 567 | 217 | 87 | 26 | - | - | 245 | 1 | 1 | - | - | FALSE | 180 | |
| 14. Austin, St. Matthew's | 180 | 665 | 633 | 1,460 | 59 | 72 | 104 | 260 | 2 | 20 | - | - | FALSE | 330 | |
| 15. Austin, St. Michael's | 192 | 501 | 515 | 52 | 3 | - | - | 106 | 3 | 5 | - | - | FALSE | 115 | |
| 16. Bastrop, Calvary | 159 | 308 | 219 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 74 | |
| 17. Bay City, St. Mark's | 66 | 170 | 127 | 66 | 5 | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | FALSE | 30 | |
| 18. Baytown, Trinity | 93 | 214 | 102 | 194 | - | 618 | 2 | 175 | - | 4 | - | - | FALSE | 20 | |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Mark's | 145 | 277 | 331 | 52 | 106 | 36 | 52 | - | - | 12 | - | - | FALSE | 46 | |
| 20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 47 | 72 | 106 | - | 3 | 48 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | FALSE | 42 | |
| 21. Bellaire, San Mateo | 162 | 258 | 227 | 56 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | FALSE | 72 | |
| 22. Bellville, St. Mary's | 41 | 125 | 80 | 91 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | FALSE | 25 | |
| 23. Brenham, St. Peter's | 81 | 220 | 182 | 138 | 4 | - | 12 | 104 | 1 | - | - | - | FALSE | 42 | |
| 24. Bryan, St. Andrew's | 133 | 260 | 216 | 52 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 166 | - | 8 | - | - | FALSE | 61 | |
| 25. Burnet, Epiphany | 40 | 40 | 53 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 20 | |
| 26. Cedar Park, Christ Church | 76 | 200 | 187 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | FALSE | 37 | |
| 27. College Station, St. Francis' | 44 | 106 | 63 | 50 | 18 | 26 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | FALSE | 25 | |
| 28. College Station, St. Thomas' | 165 | 286 | 308 | 99 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 100 | 1 | 5 | - | - | FALSE | 120 | |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES | ATTENDANCE | | | SERVICES | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | | EDUCATION | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Christmas | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | | | | | | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation Including Children | |
| | | | | Sat. and Sun. Including Online | Weekday Including Online | Private Including Online | Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online | Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online | Marriages Including Online | Burials Including Online | | | | | |
| 29. Conroe, St. James the Apostle | 93 | 233 | 228 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | - | FALSE | 104 | | |
| 30. Cypress, St. Aidan's | 102 | 262 | 210 | 105 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | FALSE | 85 | | |
| 31. Cypress, St. Mary's | 101 | 165 | 260 | 173 | 15 | 22 | - | 14 | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 75 | | |
| 32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity | 50 | 114 | 95 | - | 6 | - | - | 325 | 1 | 6 | - | FALSE | 55 | | |
| 33. Eagle Lake, Christ Church | - | 40 | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 33 | | |
| 34. Fort Worth, All Saints | 302 | 1,205 | 937 | 85 | 98 | - | - | 635 | 2 | 5 | - | FALSE | 234 | | |
| 35. Fort Worth, Trinity | 216 | 525 | 360 | 105 | 19 | 15 | - | 67 | 3 | 12 | - | FALSE | 172 | | |
| 36. Freeport, St. Paul's | 30 | 64 | 59 | 50 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | FALSE | 157 | | |
| 37. Friendswood, Good Shepherd | 96 | 184 | 237 | 46 | 1 | 14 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 45 | | |
| 38. Galveston, Grace | 55 | 137 | 87 | 106 | - | - | - | 114 | 1 | 5 | - | FALSE | 16 | | |
| 39. Galveston, Trinity | 142 | 395 | 328 | 105 | - | - | - | 91 | - | 15 | - | FALSE | 105 | | |
| 40. Georgetown, Grace | 235 | 500 | 410 | 208 | 62 | - | - | 67 | - | 6 | - | FALSE | 169 | | |
| 41. Granbury, Good Shepherd | 68 | 101 | 108 | - | 3 | 67 | - | 49 | - | - | - | FALSE | 67 | | |
| 42. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's | 11 | 23 | 8 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 8 | | |
| 43. Henderson, St. Matthew's | 19 | 55 | 57 | 49 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 9 | - | - | - | FALSE | 9 | | |
| 44. Houston, Ascension | 62 | 170 | 130 | 104 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | - | FALSE | 31 | | |
| 45. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 487 | 1,422 | 1,370 | 266 | 111 | 23 | - | 498 | 4 | 34 | - | FALSE | 729 | | |
| 46. Houston, Emmanuel | 81 | 188 | 170 | 53 | 8 | 32 | 104 | 576 | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 98 | | |
| 47. Houston, Epiphany | 116 | 244 | 220 | 156 | 32 | 12 | 52 | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 51 | | |
| 48. Houston, Grace | 111 | 208 | 192 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | FALSE | 22 | | |
| 49. Houston, Holy Spirit | 182 | 504 | 582 | 147 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | FALSE | 127 | | |
| 50. Houston, Hope | 25 | 57 | 51 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 15 | | |
| 51. Houston, Palmer Memorial | 197 | 704 | 571 | 154 | 41 | 55 | - | 17 | 4 | 8 | - | FALSE | 535 | | |
| 52. Houston, St. Andrew's | 152 | 346 | 420 | 163 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | FALSE | 114 | | |
| 53. Houston, St. Christopher's | 51 | 112 | 106 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 76 | | |
| 54. Houston, St. Cuthbert's | 127 | 230 | 233 | 48 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | FALSE | 87 | | |
| 55. Houston, St. Dunstan's | 213 | 435 | 544 | 69 | 70 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - | FALSE | 205 | | |
| 56. Houston, St. Francis' | 244 | 701 | 1,002 | 206 | 63 | 29 | 52 | 562 | 3 | 12 | - | FALSE | 208 | | |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES | ATTENDANCE | | | SERVICES | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | | EDUCATION | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Christmas | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online | Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online | Marriages Including Online | Burials Including Online | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation Including Children | | |
| | | | | Sat. and Sun. Including Online | Weekday Including Online | Private Including Online | | | | | | | | | |
| 57. Houston, St. James' | 88 | 253 | 161 | 206 | - | 25 | - | - | - | 11 | - | FALSE | 45 | | |
| 58. Houston, St. John the Divine | 677 | 2,122 | 2,439 | 218 | 30 | 25 | - | 419 | 11 | 32 | - | FALSE | 1,345 | | |
| 59. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 46 | 52 | 37 | 52 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 10 | | |
| 60. Houston, St. Mark's | 227 | 581 | 905 | 208 | 25 | 50 | 1 | 99 | 6 | 10 | - | FALSE | 119 | | |
| 61. Houston, St. Martin's | 1,118 | 3,415 | 4,116 | 250 | 167 | 259 | - | 315 | 17 | 84 | - | FALSE | 1,615 | | |
| 62. Houston, St. Stephen's | 99 | 264 | 240 | - | 2 | 21 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 7 | - | FALSE | 181 | | |
| 63. Houston, St. Thomas' | 126 | 215 | 321 | 84 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 346 | 1 | 4 | - | FALSE | 51 | | |
| 64. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | 142 | 371 | 385 | 159 | 69 | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 17 | - | FALSE | 57 | | |
| 65. Houston, Trinity | 321 | 334 | 237 | 205 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | FALSE | 144 | | |
| 66. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 80 | 204 | 167 | 98 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 18 | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 40 | | |
| 67. Huntsville, St. Stephen's | 55 | 138 | 96 | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 9 | | |
| 68. Jasper, Trinity | 11 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 12 | | |
| 69. Katy, Holy Apostles' | 250 | 528 | 548 | 154 | 6 | 20 | - | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | FALSE | 223 | | |
| 70. Katy, St. Paul's | 101 | 286 | 206 | 47 | 26 | 41 | 2 | 263 | - | 5 | - | FALSE | 125 | | |
| 71. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields | 114 | 295 | 328 | 119 | 22 | 35 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 50 | | |
| 72. Killeen, St. Christopher's | 53 | 107 | 94 | 22 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 24 | | |
| 73. Kingwood, Good Shepherd | 244 | 513 | 566 | 152 | 10 | - | 8 | 46 | 1 | 11 | - | FALSE | 120 | | |
| 74. LaGrange, St. James' | 79 | 143 | 154 | 104 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | FALSE | 15 | | |
| 75. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's | 88 | 204 | 207 | 105 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 49 | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 22 | | |
| 76. Lampasas, St. Mary's | 42 | 70 | 71 | 153 | 49 | 14 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 2 | - | FALSE | 38 | | |
| 77. LaPorte, St. John's | 58 | 88 | 110 | 153 | 3 | 30 | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 35 | | |
| 78. League City, St. Christopher | 210 | 316 | 309 | 160 | 45 | 11 | - | 195 | 3 | 10 | - | FALSE | 105 | | |
| 79. Liberty, St. Stephen's | 47 | 92 | 79 | 50 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 38 | | |
| 80. Livingston, St. Luke's | 40 | 100 | 79 | 104 | 6 | 24 | - | 63 | - | 6 | - | FALSE | 20 | | |
| 81. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels | 48 | 77 | 92 | - | - | 25 | - | 19 | 1 | 2 | - | FALSE | 12 | | |
| 82. Longview, Trinity | 100 | 258 | 241 | 1 | 50 | 6 | 102 | 254 | - | 6 | - | FALSE | 61 | | |
| 83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's | 116 | 251 | 274 | 5 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 3 | - | FALSE | 40 | | |
| 84. Marble Falls, Trinity | 88 | 227 | 199 | 52 | 10 | 18 | - | 40 | 1 | 11 | - | FALSE | 77 | | |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES | ATTENDANCE | | | SERVICES | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | | EDUCATION | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Chirstmas | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sat. and Sun. Including Online | Weekday Including Online | Private Including Online | Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online | Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online | Marriages Including Online | Burials Including Online | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation Including Children | | |
| 85. Marshall, Trinity | 70 | 133 | 121 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 32 | | |
| 86. Missouri City, St. Catherine's | 102 | 179 | 193 | 105 | 14 | 22 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 59 | | |
| 87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church | 111 | 307 | 227 | 177 | 32 | - | - | 120 | 2 | 5 | - | FALSE | 47 | | |
| 88. Navasota, St. Paul's | 26 | 58 | 56 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 18 | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 8 | | |
| 89. Palestine, St. Philip's | 36 | 85 | 52 | 37 | 89 | 20 | 14 | 34 | - | 5 | - | FALSE | 15 | | |
| 90. Pearland, St. Andrew's | 161 | 268 | 223 | 207 | 6 | 2 | - | 133 | 1 | 6 | - | FALSE | 85 | | |
| 91. Port Neches, Holy Trinity | 26 | 41 | 36 | - | 4 | - | - | 27 | - | 5 | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 92. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 24 | 30 | 34 | 47 | 4 | - | 5 | 86 | 1 | - | - | FALSE | 8 | | |
| 93. Richmond, Calvary | 179 | 294 | 323 | 143 | 10 | 17 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | FALSE | 60 | | |
| 94. Richmond, St. Mark's | 38 | 109 | 94 | 112 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 6 | - | FALSE | 20 | | |
| 95. Round Rock, St. Richard's | 174 | 444 | 471 | 53 | 10 | 157 | - | - | 3 | 8 | - | FALSE | 86 | | |
| 96. Sealy, St. John's | 29 | 24 | 64 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 12 | | |
| 97. Spring, Holy Comforter | 108 | 224 | 265 | 105 | - | - | 2 | 52 | - | 4 | - | FALSE | 38 | | |
| 98. Stephenville, St. Luke's | 60 | 147 | 95 | 131 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | FALSE | 12 | | |
| 99. Sugar Land, Holy Cross | 63 | 115 | 97 | 52 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 50 | | |
| 100. Temple, Christ Church | 108 | 226 | 281 | 37 | 20 | 38 | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | - | FALSE | 138 | | |
| 101. Temple, St. Francis' | 63 | 119 | 105 | 65 | 13 | 6 | - | 118 | - | 4 | - | FALSE | 30 | | |
| 102. Texas City, St. George's | 18 | 35 | 22 | - | - | - | - | 35 | - | - | - | FALSE | 12 | | |
| 103. The Woodlands, Trinity | 238 | 636 | 656 | 160 | 98 | 59 | - | - | 2 | 11 | - | FALSE | 165 | | |
| 104. Tomball, Good Shepherd | 151 | 229 | 184 | 52 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 85 | | |
| 105. Tyler, Christ Church | 375 | 632 | 793 | 339 | 8 | 87 | - | 92 | 3 | 26 | - | FALSE | 417 | | |
| 106. Tyler, St. Francis' | 73 | 125 | 138 | 99 | 41 | 39 | 4 | 3 | - | 5 | - | FALSE | 35 | | |
| 107. Waco, Holy Spirit | 56 | 132 | 111 | 53 | 26 | 39 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 82 | | |
| 108. Waco, St. Alban's | 361 | 733 | 769 | 121 | 71 | 72 | 7 | 164 | 3 | 6 | - | FALSE | 315 | | |
| 109. Waco, St. Paul's | 162 | 407 | 535 | 75 | 12 | 38 | 1 | 163 | - | 14 | - | FALSE | 130 | | |
| 110. West Columbia, St. Mary's | 23 | 55 | 48 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 38 | | |
| 111. Wharton, St. Thomas' | 46 | 93 | 88 | 53 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 33 | | |
| Total Parishes | 14,556 | 34,877 | 36,074 | 11,093 | 2,122 | 2,606 | 734 | 8,007 | 143 | 671 | - | | 17,631 | | |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| MISSIONS | ATTENDANCE | | | SERVICES | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | | EDUCATION | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Christmas | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online | Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online | Marriages Including Online | Burials Including Online | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation Including Children | | |
| | | | | Sat. and Sun. Including Online | Weekday Including Online | Private Including Online | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | 20 | 50 | 46 | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 16 | | |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 47 | 92 | 115 | 81 | 3 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 4 | - | FALSE | 41 | | |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 141 | 155 | 44 | 166 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | FALSE | 30 | | |
| 4. Austin, SoCo | 16 | 18 | 44 | - | 32 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 11 | | |
| 5. Calvert, Epiphany | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 6. Cameron, All Saints' | 26 | 21 | 20 | 46 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 11 | | |
| 7. Carthage, St. John's | 14 | 29 | 26 | 63 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 8. Center, St. John's | 16 | 17 | 35 | 25 | 2 | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 15 | | |
| 9. Columbus, St. John's | 11 | 19 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 52 | 1 | - | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's | 25 | 58 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 37 | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 23 | | |
| 11. Crockett, All Saints' | 10 | 18 | 17 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 12. Decatur, Resurrection | 17 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 10 | | |
| 13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's | 69 | 142 | 189 | 25 | 5 | 56 | - | - | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 27 | | |
| 14. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow | 34 | 60 | 56 | 53 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 30 | | |
| 15. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 21 | 55 | 16 | 50 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 16. Hamilton, St. Catherine's (Closed) | 6 | 12 | 11 | 21 | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 17. Hearne, St. Philip's | 18 | - | - | 43 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 40 | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 29 | | |
| 18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's | 16 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 48 | 1 | - | - | FALSE | 14 | | |
| 19. Hitchcock, All Saints' | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief) | 50 | 111 | 67 | - | 3 | 16 | - | 39 | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 25 | | |
| 21. Houston, Lord of the Streets | 1 | - | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 22. Houston, Redeemer | 18 | 23 | 24 | - | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's | 131 | 153 | - | 102 | 87 | 15 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 5 | - | FALSE | 56 | | |
| 24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen | 185 | 254 | 308 | 212 | 25 | 11 | - | - | - | 4 | - | FALSE | 43 | | |
| 25. Houston, St. Alban's | 55 | 120 | 61 | 205 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 20 | | |
| 26. Hurst, St. Stephen's | 42 | 76 | 40 | 100 | 3 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | FALSE | 24 | | |
| 27. Jacksonville, Trinity | 23 | 70 | 70 | 52 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | - | | |
| 28. Jefferson, Christ Church | 27 | 88 | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 12 | | |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| MISSIONS | ATTENDANCE | | | SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | EDUCATION | | |
|--|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Christmas | Sat. and Sun. Including Online | Weekday Including Online | Private Including Online | Daily Offices on Sundays Including Online | Daily Office on Weekdays Including Online | Marriages Including Online | Burials Including Online | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation Including Children |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29. Kilgore, St. Paul's | 18 | 39 | 30 | 33 | 4 | - | 19 | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | - |
| 30. La Marque, St. Michael's | 36 | 62 | 72 | 53 | 1 | 20 | - | - | - | 4 | - | FALSE | 26 |
| 31. Lago Vista, St. Peter's | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - |
| 32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross | 40 | 102 | 100 | 52 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 44 |
| 33. Leigh, St. Paul's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - |
| 34. Lindale, St. Luke's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - |
| 35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents' | 14 | 20 | 19 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 6 |
| 36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | 21 | 22 | 82 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | FALSE | 13 |
| 37. Marlin, St. John's | 15 | - | - | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | FALSE | - |
| 38. Matagorda, Christ Church | 14 | 54 | 49 | 31 | - | - | 20 | 1 | - | 2 | - | FALSE | 7 |
| 39. Mexia, Christ Church | 19 | 47 | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | FALSE | 3 |
| 40. Orange, St. Paul's | 33 | 103 | 79 | 52 | 3 | - | 71 | 2 | - | 3 | - | FALSE | 15 |
| 41. Palacios, St. John's | 26 | 81 | 29 | 94 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 10 |
| 42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's | 174 | 223 | 73 | 147 | 14 | - | - | 14 | 1 | 2 | - | FALSE | 84 |
| 43. Pflugerville, St. Paul's (Closed) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - |
| 44. Rockdale, St. Thomas' | 7 | 18 | 22 | 46 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 3 |
| 45. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich | 89 | 243 | 216 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | FALSE | 189 |
| 46. Salado, St. Joseph's | 77 | 136 | 130 | 50 | 10 | - | - | 50 | 1 | 6 | - | FALSE | 25 |
| 47. San Augustine, Christ Church | 12 | 36 | 53 | 25 | 1 | - | 26 | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 7 |
| 48. Silsbee, St. John's | 24 | 52 | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | FALSE | - |
| 49. Spring, St. Isidore's | 70 | 116 | 87 | 60 | 15 | - | 63 | 105 | 1 | 3 | - | FALSE | 124 |
| 50. Stafford, All Saints' | 37 | 65 | 65 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 19 |
| 51. Taylor, St. James' | 21 | 62 | 69 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | FALSE | 15 |
| 52. Tyler, St. Clare's | 8 | 9 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | 5 |
| 53. Tyler, St. John's | 13 | 17 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | FALSE | - |
| 54. Wichita Falls, Faith | 16 | 40 | 21 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | FALSE | 8 |
| 55. Woodville, St. Paul's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | FALSE | - |
| Total Missions | 1,838 | 3,237 | 2,678 | 2,222 | 280 | 202 | 395 | 472 | 17 | 80 | - | | 1,040 |
| Grand Total (Parishes and Missions) | 16,394 | 38,114 | 38,752 | 13,315 | 2,402 | 2,808 | 1,129 | 8,479 | 160 | 751 | - | | 18,671 |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | NON-OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | Total Non Operating Revenues | Total Revenues |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | | | | |
| 1. Alvin, Grace | 48 | 174,532 | 161,651 | 54,586 | 39,060 | - | 45,000 | 300,297 | 155,842 | - | - | - | 155,842 | 456,139 | | |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter | 40 | 189,152 | 259,323 | 1,034 | 23,704 | 49,031 | - | 333,092 | 39,513 | 17,942 | 74,795 | - | 132,250 | 465,342 | | |
| 3. Arlington, All Souls | 48 | 190,795 | 211,323 | - | 5,777 | - | - | 217,100 | - | - | 45,966 | - | 45,966 | 263,066 | | |
| 4. Austin, All Saints' | 139 | 551,945 | 792,871 | 182,658 | 32,433 | 1,480 | - | 1,009,442 | - | - | 55,578 | 4,933 | 60,511 | 1,069,953 | | |
| 5. Austin, Good Shepherd | 513 | 2,720,689 | 3,047,451 | 150,000 | 177,856 | - | - | 3,375,307 | 361,804 | 26,140 | 48,635 | 1,164 | 437,743 | 3,813,050 | | |
| 6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca) | 70 | 263,266 | 318,349 | 214 | 61,483 | - | - | 380,046 | 148,640 | - | - | 400 | 149,040 | 529,086 | | |
| 7. Austin, St. Christopher's | 60 | 2,773,400 | 277,087 | - | 25,345 | - | - | 302,432 | 3,925 | - | 2,270 | - | 6,195 | 308,627 | | |
| 8. Austin, St. David's | 232 | 1,081,681 | 1,468,909 | 239,819 | 1,979,440 | 107,568 | - | 3,795,736 | 1,657,190 | - | 102,373 | 39,837 | 1,799,400 | 5,595,136 | | |
| 9. Austin, St. George's | 41 | 168,915 | 202,466 | 967 | 3,729 | - | 55,000 | 262,162 | 79,844 | 39,457 | 850 | 5,115 | 125,266 | 387,428 | | |
| 10. Austin, St. James' | 164 | 665,780 | 780,213 | - | 71,771 | - | 25,000 | 876,984 | 354,726 | 10,100 | 112,512 | 45,800 | 523,138 | 1,400,122 | | |
| 11. Austin, St. John's | 61 | 184,054 | 250,011 | 129 | 7,165 | - | - | 257,305 | 2,725 | - | 13,465 | 617 | 16,807 | 274,112 | | |
| 12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 132 | 696,125 | 822,227 | 96 | 19,008 | - | - | 841,331 | 26,350 | 169,324 | 12,232 | 51,503 | 259,409 | 1,100,740 | | |
| 13. Austin, St. Mark's | 166 | 618,588 | 654,173 | 39 | 72,011 | - | 11,250 | 737,473 | 3,000 | 70,295 | 16,019 | 522 | 89,836 | 827,309 | | |
| 14. Austin, St. Matthew's | 180 | 980,340 | 1,110,710 | 33,589 | 93,473 | - | - | 1,237,772 | 57,702 | 15,206 | 75,179 | 6,042 | 154,129 | 1,391,901 | | |
| 15. Austin, St. Michael's | 141 | 912,021 | 1,030,756 | 4,086 | 37,288 | - | 12,028 | 1,084,158 | 96,302 | 1,000 | 8,413 | 6,111 | 111,826 | 1,195,984 | | |
| 16. Bastrop, Calvary | 85 | 308,710 | 389,617 | 1,793 | 45,927 | 1,260 | - | 438,597 | 58,522 | - | 20,255 | 10,653 | 89,430 | 528,027 | | |
| 17. Bay City, St. Mark's | 55 | 221,565 | 239,203 | 30,000 | 2,523 | 5,000 | - | 276,726 | 231,495 | - | - | 2,975 | 234,470 | 511,196 | | |
| 18. Baytown, Trinity | 52 | 273,800 | 322,719 | 11,138 | 2,725 | - | - | 336,582 | - | 3,528,885 | 10,677 | - | 3,539,562 | 3,876,144 | | |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Mark's | 119 | 593,585 | 637,609 | 95,000 | 306,785 | - | 21,070 | 1,060,464 | 122,100 | 7,770 | 117,516 | - | 247,386 | 1,307,850 | | |
| 20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 24 | - | 191,159 | 16,200 | 22,084 | - | 133,430 | 362,873 | - | - | - | - | - | 362,873 | | |
| 21. Bellaire, San Mateo | 99 | 139,312 | 152,442 | 162,674 | 66,408 | - | 30,000 | 411,524 | 25,335 | - | - | - | 25,335 | 436,859 | | |
| 22. Bellville, St. Mary's | 26 | 205,132 | 178,971 | 64,072 | 6,393 | - | - | 249,436 | 2,125 | - | - | 3,878 | 6,003 | 255,439 | | |
| 23. Brenham, St. Peter's | 64 | 275,200 | 364,766 | 2,009 | 7,211 | 765 | 11,000 | 385,751 | 18,168 | - | 11,029 | 40,200 | 69,397 | 455,148 | | |
| 24. Bryan, St. Andrew's | 920 | 439,790 | 607,508 | 9 | 12,000 | - | 16,094 | 635,611 | 43,004 | 10,825 | - | 17,929 | 71,758 | 707,369 | | |
| 25. Burnet, Epiphany | 32 | 76,782 | 112,250 | - | 45,798 | - | - | 158,048 | - | - | - | - | - | 158,048 | | |
| 26. Cedar Park, Christ Church | 50 | 197,600 | 254,167 | - | 13,725 | - | - | 267,892 | 14,480 | - | 3,276 | 3,615 | 21,371 | 289,263 | | |
| 27. College Station, St. Francis' | 30 | 104,214 | 139,541 | - | 25,243 | - | 10,000 | 174,784 | 17,275 | - | 1,950 | - | 19,225 | 194,009 | | |
| 28. College Station, St. Thomas' | 90 | 517,704 | 543,941 | 1,728 | 65,175 | 100 | - | 610,944 | 19,977 | 9,680 | 90 | 14,604 | 44,351 | 655,295 | | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | | Total Non Operating Revenues | Total Revenues |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | | | | |
| 29. Conroe, St. James the Apostle | 109 | 399,790 | 431,976 | - | 28,421 | - | 16,094 | 476,491 | - | - | 8,392 | 840 | 9,232 | 485,723 | | |
| 30. Cypress, St. Aidan's | 69 | 281,840 | 389,500 | - | 126,459 | - | - | 515,959 | 30,000 | - | - | 16,949 | 46,949 | 562,908 | | |
| 31. Cypress, St. Mary's | 90 | 414,080 | 480,257 | - | 28,408 | - | - | 508,665 | - | 6,288 | 18,365 | - | 24,653 | 533,318 | | |
| 32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity | 31 | 123,790 | 166,656 | - | 12,849 | - | 27,500 | 207,005 | 103,830 | - | 6,000 | - | 109,830 | 316,835 | | |
| 33. Eagle Lake, Christ Church | 16 | 71,334 | 66,530 | 45,000 | 1,667 | - | - | 113,197 | 2,600 | - | 5,000 | - | 7,600 | 120,797 | | |
| 34. Fort Worth, All Saints | 212 | 1,061,665 | 1,004,183 | - | 72,883 | - | - | 1,077,066 | - | 6,282 | - | 369,000 | 375,282 | 1,452,348 | | |
| 35. Fort Worth, Trinity | 141 | 718,348 | 855,288 | - | 201,867 | - | - | 1,057,155 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,057,155 | | |
| 36. Freeport, St. Paul's | 9 | 24,000 | 36,128 | - | - | 2,000 | - | 38,128 | - | - | - | - | - | 38,128 | | |
| 37. Friendswood, Good Shepherd | 66 | 262,978 | 309,583 | - | 3,406 | 2,326 | - | 315,315 | - | - | - | - | - | 315,315 | | |
| 38. Galveston, Grace | 46 | 193,410 | 233,043 | 18,307 | 19,752 | - | - | 271,102 | - | 5,700 | - | 9,478 | 15,178 | 286,280 | | |
| 39. Galveston, Trinity | 119 | 539,134 | 636,191 | 151,920 | 16,383 | - | - | 804,494 | 251,690 | 51,000 | 1,304 | 15,429 | 319,423 | 1,123,917 | | |
| 40. Georgetown, Grace | 176 | 651,609 | 828,548 | 359 | 7,936 | - | - | 836,843 | 241,387 | - | 4,252 | 9,051 | 254,690 | 1,091,533 | | |
| 41. Granbury, Good Shepherd | 58 | 263,516 | 292,183 | 68 | 2,132 | - | - | 294,383 | 20,000 | - | - | 7,930 | 27,930 | 322,313 | | |
| 42. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's | - | - | 25,271 | 40,000 | - | 5,627 | - | 70,898 | - | - | - | - | - | 70,898 | | |
| 43. Henderson, St. Matthew's | 18 | 65,780 | 69,466 | 22,000 | - | - | - | 91,466 | - | 10,000 | - | 1,953 | 11,953 | 103,419 | | |
| 44. Houston, Ascension | 63 | 290,180 | 383,065 | 9 | 6,809 | - | - | 389,883 | - | - | - | 1,415 | 1,415 | 391,298 | | |
| 45. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 579 | 3,760,000 | 4,010,924 | 11,785 | 594,138 | - | - | 4,616,847 | 147,161 | 2,114,631 | 594,894 | 116,556 | 2,973,242 | 7,590,089 | | |
| 46. Houston, Emmanuel | 49 | 280,480 | 350,890 | - | 56,426 | 27,878 | - | 435,194 | - | 11,246 | - | - | 11,246 | 446,440 | | |
| 47. Houston, Epiphany | 118 | 428,434 | 476,141 | - | 75,151 | - | - | 551,292 | 119,867 | 8,225 | - | 26,560 | 154,652 | 705,944 | | |
| 48. Houston, Grace | 53 | 176,500 | 206,708 | - | 68,902 | - | 19,312 | 294,922 | - | - | 38,000 | 5,370 | 43,370 | 338,292 | | |
| 49. Houston, Holy Spirit | 115 | 616,593 | 771,278 | 16,396 | 54,998 | - | 63,000 | 905,672 | - | 19,212 | 809,542 | - | 828,754 | 1,734,426 | | |
| 50. Houston, Hope | 25 | 70,862 | 94,646 | - | - | 245 | - | 94,891 | 76,052 | - | - | - | 76,052 | 170,943 | | |
| 51. Houston, Palmer Memorial | 229 | 1,540,542 | 1,631,287 | - | 98,859 | - | 57,938 | 1,788,084 | - | 45,157 | 11,719 | 7,195 | 64,071 | 1,852,155 | | |
| 52. Houston, St. Andrew's | 136 | 794,382 | 821,785 | - | 68,748 | 2,254 | - | 892,787 | 541,653 | 1,100 | - | 2,430 | 545,183 | 1,437,970 | | |
| 53. Houston, St. Christopher's | 37 | 146,133 | 188,648 | - | 95,844 | 27,366 | 15,000 | 326,858 | - | 38,185 | - | - | 38,185 | 365,043 | | |
| 54. Houston, St. Cuthbert's | 75 | 356,512 | 485,197 | - | 50,093 | - | - | 535,290 | 57,631 | - | 24,402 | - | 82,033 | 617,323 | | |
| 55. Houston, St. Dunstan's | 176 | 891,544 | 995,803 | - | 136,854 | - | 68,625 | 1,201,282 | - | 75,000 | 5,010 | 30,744 | 110,754 | 1,312,036 | | |
| 56. Houston, St. Francis' | 147 | 1,421,988 | 2,192,000 | - | 119,908 | - | - | 2,311,908 | 2,222,282 | - | 36,991 | - | 2,259,273 | 4,571,181 | | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | | Total Revenues |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | | |
| 57. Houston, St. James' | 120 | 530,000 | 677,642 | 815 | 42,645 | - | - | 721,102 | 393,200 | 10,000 | 9,734 | - | 412,934 | 1,134,036 | |
| 58. Houston, St. John the Divine | 596 | 5,613,843 | 8,030,927 | 88,858 | 774,873 | - | - | 8,894,658 | 2,022,209 | 517,316 | 289,140 | 95,299 | 2,923,964 | 11,818,622 | |
| 59. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 15 | 48,984 | 50,266 | - | 18,281 | - | - | 68,547 | - | - | 1,710 | - | 1,710 | 70,257 | |
| 60. Houston, St. Mark's | 161 | 651,395 | 986,538 | 139,368 | 36,115 | 126,519 | 125,000 | 1,413,540 | 46,418 | 82,266 | 39,636 | 23,940 | 192,260 | 1,605,800 | |
| 61. Houston, St. Martin's | 1,399 | 13,309,659 | 13,777,698 | 86,678 | 3,058,152 | - | - | 16,922,528 | 5,970,327 | 650,514 | 382,861 | 873,598 | 7,877,300 | 24,799,828 | |
| 62. Houston, St. Stephen's | 112 | 676,349 | 782,576 | 45,000 | 239,887 | 110,214 | - | 1,177,677 | 364,808 | - | 50,000 | - | 414,808 | 1,592,485 | |
| 63. Houston, St. Thomas' | 66 | 312,141 | 412,907 | 200,103 | 6,850 | - | - | 619,860 | 2,612 | - | 760,026 | - | 762,638 | 1,382,498 | |
| 64. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | 120 | 440,159 | 515,018 | - | 123,057 | - | 53,950 | 692,025 | 64,271 | - | 50,000 | 2,472 | 116,743 | 808,768 | |
| 65. Houston, Trinity | 95 | 355,662 | 411,728 | 280,232 | 203,335 | 95,310 | 19,313 | 1,009,918 | 4,010 | 2,222 | 14,227 | - | 20,459 | 1,030,377 | |
| 66. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 57 | 265,662 | 297,664 | - | - | - | - | 297,664 | - | - | 767 | - | 767 | 298,431 | |
| 67. Huntsville, St. Stephen's | 64 | 197,960 | 238,886 | 55,425 | - | - | 25,739 | 320,050 | - | - | - | - | - | 320,050 | |
| 68. Jasper, Trinity | 4 | 4,850 | 12,969 | - | 41,566 | - | - | 54,535 | - | - | - | - | - | 54,535 | |
| 69. Katy, Holy Apostles' | 80 | 609,444 | 842,074 | - | 87,339 | - | - | 929,413 | 79,934 | - | 95,595 | - | 175,529 | 1,104,942 | |
| 70. Katy, St. Paul's | 73 | 291,244 | 350,221 | 26 | 6,011 | - | 40,000 | 396,258 | 7,230 | - | 7,389 | 530 | 15,149 | 411,407 | |
| 71. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields | 93 | 383,223 | 435,112 | - | 24,904 | - | - | 460,016 | 101,075 | 8,790 | 13,989 | 9,275 | 133,129 | 593,145 | |
| 72. Killeen, St. Christopher's | 32 | 130,000 | 128,979 | - | 23,398 | - | 37,095 | 189,472 | 26,178 | - | 19,105 | - | 45,283 | 234,755 | |
| 73. Kingwood, Good Shepherd | 141 | 740,770 | 972,917 | - | 75,276 | - | - | 1,048,193 | - | 1,845 | 23,666 | 73,920 | 99,431 | 1,147,624 | |
| 74. LaGrange, St. James' | 61 | 280,742 | 335,107 | 55,000 | - | - | - | 390,107 | 557,704 | 22,275 | - | 4,454 | 584,433 | 974,540 | |
| 75. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's | 52 | 296,454 | 305,034 | - | 10,993 | - | - | 316,027 | 20,705 | - | - | 1,598 | 22,303 | 338,330 | |
| 76. Lampasas, St. Mary's | 33 | 135,324 | 157,381 | - | 7,074 | - | - | 164,455 | 54,504 | - | - | - | 54,504 | 218,959 | |
| 77. LaPorte, St. John's | 54 | 179,274 | 200,942 | 26 | 11,896 | - | - | 212,864 | 8,000 | 820 | 4,189 | 165 | 13,174 | 226,038 | |
| 78. League City, St. Christopher | 94 | 520,636 | 630,401 | 24 | 3,498 | - | - | 633,923 | 217,329 | - | 3,091 | - | 220,420 | 854,343 | |
| 79. Liberty, St. Stephen's | 30 | 166,644 | 206,564 | 7 | 2,000 | - | - | 208,571 | - | 1,500 | 1,200 | 720 | 3,420 | 211,991 | |
| 80. Livingston, St. Luke's | 16 | 47,913 | 68,143 | - | 33,600 | - | - | 101,743 | - | - | 50,600 | - | 50,600 | 152,343 | |
| 81. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels | 29 | 117,003 | 139,174 | - | 4,800 | - | - | 143,974 | - | - | - | 403 | 403 | 144,377 | |
| 82. Longview, Trinity | 94 | 507,738 | 613,436 | 223,762 | 16,226 | - | - | 853,424 | - | 1,292,455 | - | 13,571 | 1,306,026 | 2,159,450 | |
| 83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's | 88 | 482,984 | 565,224 | - | 13,398 | - | - | 578,622 | 94,587 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | 114,587 | 693,209 | |
| 84. Marble Falls, Trinity | 92 | 351,894 | 411,967 | 23,037 | 5,612 | - | - | 440,616 | - | 200,050 | - | 1,886 | 201,936 | 642,552 | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | | NON-OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | Total Revenues |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | | | | | | | |
| 85. Marshall, Trinity | 47 | 261,932 | 329,294 | 882 | - | - | - | 330,176 | 143,201 | - | - | - | 143,201 | 473,377 | | | | | | |
| 86. Missouri City, St. Catherine's | 54 | 254,632 | 313,575 | - | 87,011 | - | - | 400,586 | - | - | 20,115 | 2,422 | 22,537 | 423,123 | | | | | | |
| 87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church | 68 | 274,966 | 370,070 | 115,000 | 22,930 | - | - | 508,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 508,000 | | | | | | |
| 88. Navasota, St. Paul's | 16 | 41,340 | 48,952 | - | 3,325 | - | - | 52,277 | 41,578 | - | - | - | 41,578 | 93,855 | | | | | | |
| 89. Palestine, St. Philip's | 34 | 153,000 | 201,794 | - | - | - | - | 201,794 | - | - | - | - | - | 201,794 | | | | | | |
| 90. Pearland, St. Andrew's | 103 | 438,909 | 441,431 | 630 | 77,555 | - | - | 519,616 | 56,239 | - | 305,394 | 118,880 | 480,513 | 1,000,129 | | | | | | |
| 91. Port Neches, Holy Trinity | 19 | 56,000 | 130,872 | - | - | - | - | 130,872 | - | - | - | - | - | 130,872 | | | | | | |
| 92. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 14 | 50,340 | 56,997 | - | 33,486 | - | - | 90,483 | 31,305 | - | - | - | 31,305 | 121,788 | | | | | | |
| 93. Richmond, Calvary | 111 | 511,796 | 585,836 | - | 7,965 | - | 19,313 | 613,114 | 114,797 | 8,183 | 42,626 | 3,580 | 169,186 | 782,300 | | | | | | |
| 94. Richmond, St. Mark's | 37 | 206,100 | 242,004 | - | 80,260 | - | - | 322,264 | - | - | - | - | - | 322,264 | | | | | | |
| 95. Round Rock, St. Richard's | 101 | 414,812 | 586,283 | 10 | 24,852 | - | 60,000 | 671,145 | 129,820 | - | - | - | 129,820 | 800,965 | | | | | | |
| 96. Sealy, St. John's | 13 | 38,666 | 77,039 | 153 | - | - | - | 77,192 | - | - | - | - | - | 77,192 | | | | | | |
| 97. Spring, Holy Comforter | 72 | 272,330 | 340,097 | 795 | - | - | - | 340,892 | 20,180 | - | - | 22,478 | 42,658 | 383,550 | | | | | | |
| 98. Stephenville, St. Luke's | - | - | 314,458 | - | 17,654 | - | 1,704 | 333,816 | 3,200 | 19,050 | 42,490 | - | 64,740 | 398,556 | | | | | | |
| 99. Sugar Land, Holy Cross | 27 | 128,150 | 216,269 | 245,000 | 30,501 | - | - | 491,770 | - | - | - | - | - | 491,770 | | | | | | |
| 100. Temple, Christ Church | 82 | 453,466 | 559,800 | 21,060 | 49,645 | - | - | 630,505 | - | - | 21,351 | 3,409 | 24,760 | 655,265 | | | | | | |
| 101. Temple, St. Francis' | 22 | 220,000 | 336,838 | - | 29,440 | 1,210 | - | 367,488 | - | - | 5,393 | 2,200 | 7,593 | 375,081 | | | | | | |
| 102. Texas City, St. George's | 33 | 99,430 | 104,655 | 35 | 7,229 | 1,036 | - | 112,955 | - | - | - | - | - | 112,955 | | | | | | |
| 103. The Woodlands, Trinity | 152 | 966,361 | 1,286,139 | - | 98,255 | 28,700 | 38,625 | 1,451,719 | 79,089 | - | - | - | 79,089 | 1,530,808 | | | | | | |
| 104. Tomball, Good Shepherd | 55 | 270,008 | 313,150 | 152 | 143,712 | - | - | 457,014 | - | - | 11,707 | 448 | 12,155 | 469,169 | | | | | | |
| 105. Tyler, Christ Church | 246 | 1,434,975 | 1,627,872 | 13,500 | 40,253 | - | - | 1,681,625 | 1,700 | 44,170 | 78,293 | - | 124,163 | 1,805,788 | | | | | | |
| 106. Tyler, St. Francis' | 49 | 196,363 | 256,737 | 1,397 | 122,827 | - | 38,625 | 419,586 | 101,995 | - | 3,199 | - | 105,194 | 524,780 | | | | | | |
| 107. Waco, Holy Spirit | 53 | 231,525 | 258,815 | 40,892 | 4,700 | - | - | 304,407 | 221 | - | 33,208 | - | 33,429 | 337,836 | | | | | | |
| 108. Waco, St. Alban's | 251 | 977,221 | 1,129,909 | 32,000 | 25,821 | - | 28,800 | 1,216,530 | 19,674 | 1,935 | 64,769 | 30 | 86,408 | 1,302,938 | | | | | | |
| 109. Waco, St. Paul's | 167 | 663,196 | 825,536 | 406,969 | 14,246 | 21,685 | - | 1,268,436 | 526,385 | - | 3,861 | 2,364 | 532,610 | 1,801,046 | | | | | | |
| 110. West Columbia, St. Mary's | 12 | 30,980 | 82,814 | 63,533 | 240 | - | - | 146,587 | 44,154 | 1,122,054 | 46,697 | 51,967 | 1,264,872 | 1,411,459 | | | | | | |
| 111. Wharton, St. Thomas' | 36 | 215,880 | 222,849 | 259 | - | - | - | 223,108 | - | - | - | 590 | 590 | 223,698 | | | | | | |
| Total Parishes | 12,388 | 67,880,430 | 77,772,168 | 3,498,312 | 11,013,126 | 617,574 | 1,125,505 | 94,026,685 | 18,702,836 | 10,294,095 | 4,802,979 | 2,186,997 | 35,986,907 | 130,013,592 | | | | | | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| MISSIONS | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | | Total Revenues |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | | |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | - | 10,000 | 37,000 | - | - | - | - | 37,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 37,000 | |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 30 | 107,155 | 123,067 | - | 108,662 | - | 120,000 | 351,729 | - | - | - | - | - | 351,729 | |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 31 | 14,301 | 31,317 | - | 6,879 | - | 36,000 | 74,196 | - | - | - | - | - | 74,196 | |
| 4. Austin, SoCo | - | - | 18,970 | - | - | - | - | 18,970 | - | - | 1,755 | - | 1,755 | 20,725 | |
| 5. Calvert, Epiphany | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 6. Cameron, All Saints' | 4 | 21,480 | 25,490 | 77,000 | 1,155 | - | - | 103,645 | - | - | - | - | - | 103,645 | |
| 7. Carthage, St. John's | 10 | 21,750 | 22,750 | 27,224 | 2,350 | - | - | 52,324 | 61,859 | - | - | - | 61,859 | 114,183 | |
| 8. Center, St. John's | - | - | 33,100 | 15 | 10,150 | - | - | 43,265 | - | - | - | 391 | 391 | 43,656 | |
| 9. Columbus, St. John's | - | - | 83,542 | - | - | - | - | 83,542 | - | - | 971 | 8,200 | 9,171 | 92,713 | |
| 10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's | 8 | 26,976 | 43,759 | - | 12,684 | - | - | 56,443 | - | - | 2,163 | 100 | 2,263 | 58,706 | |
| 11. Crockett, All Saints' | 4 | 16,000 | 16,793 | 11 | - | - | - | 16,804 | 1,749 | - | 1,500 | 1,500 | 4,749 | 21,553 | |
| 12. Decatur, Resurrection | - | - | 29,799 | 5 | - | - | - | 29,804 | - | - | - | 7,675 | 7,675 | 37,479 | |
| 13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's | 60 | 254,041 | 272,926 | - | - | - | - | 272,926 | 873,708 | - | 16,538 | 22,384 | 912,630 | 1,185,556 | |
| 14. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow | 22 | 90,008 | 142,893 | 38,004 | - | - | - | 180,897 | - | - | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 210,897 | |
| 15. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 4 | 12,500 | 38,456 | - | - | - | - | 38,456 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 | 48,456 | |
| 16. Hamilton, St. Catherine's (Closed) | - | - | 15,895 | - | - | - | - | 15,895 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,895 | |
| 17. Hearne, St. Philip's | 17 | 31,920 | 34,591 | - | 32,072 | - | - | 66,663 | - | - | 6,117 | - | 6,117 | 72,780 | |
| 18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's | 11 | 28,596 | 58,134 | - | 501 | - | - | 58,635 | - | - | - | - | - | 58,635 | |
| 19. Hitchcock, All Saints' | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief) | 26 | 75,961 | 104,387 | - | - | - | 93,804 | 198,191 | - | - | - | - | - | 198,191 | |
| 21. Houston, Lord of the Streets | - | - | 1 | - | 98,575 | - | 30,000 | 128,576 | - | - | 456,502 | - | 456,502 | 585,078 | |
| 22. Houston, Redeemer | - | - | 77,468 | - | - | - | - | 77,468 | - | - | - | - | - | 77,468 | |
| 23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's | 18 | 28,456 | 58,246 | 8 | 79,538 | - | 47,350 | 185,142 | - | - | - | - | - | 185,142 | |
| 24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen | 42 | 34,637 | 35,525 | - | - | 158,748 | 55,000 | 249,273 | 8,000 | - | 31,000 | - | 39,000 | 288,273 | |
| 25. Houston, St. Alban's | 35 | 43,357 | 48,372 | - | - | - | 23,000 | 71,372 | - | 1,384 | 350 | - | 1,734 | 73,106 | |
| 26. Hurst, St. Stephen's | 37 | 95,450 | 106,347 | - | 5,654 | - | - | 112,001 | 475 | - | - | 3,806 | 4,281 | 116,282 | |
| 27. Jacksonville, Trinity | 14 | 45,250 | 47,260 | - | - | - | - | 47,260 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 52,260 | |
| 28. Jefferson, Christ Church | 18 | 57,846 | 94,581 | - | - | - | - | 94,581 | - | - | - | 1,708 | 1,708 | 96,289 | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| MISSIONS | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | | Total Revenues |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|---|----------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | | |
| 29. Kilgore, St. Paul's | 15 | 47,290 | 45,110 | 849 | 33,378 | - | 5,500 | 84,837 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 84,837 |
| 30. La Marque, St. Michael's | 31 | 114,000 | 126,215 | 10,445 | - | - | - | 136,660 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 136,660 |
| 31. Lago Vista, St. Peter's | - | - | 28,937 | - | - | - | - | 28,937 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28,937 |
| 32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross | 24 | 136,520 | 202,506 | - | 10,995 | - | 128,625 | 342,126 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 342,126 |
| 33. Leigh, St. Paul's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. Lindale, St. Luke's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents' | 1 | 4,500 | 20,567 | - | - | - | - | 20,567 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,567 |
| 36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | 6 | 26,075 | 33,023 | - | 4,874 | - | 15,960 | 53,857 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53,857 |
| 37. Marlin, St. John's | 12 | 35,110 | 38,702 | - | - | - | - | 38,702 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38,702 |
| 38. Matagorda, Christ Church | 17 | 34,150 | 37,680 | - | - | - | - | 37,680 | 3,940 | - | 5,351 | - | 9,291 | - | 46,971 |
| 39. Mexia, Christ Church | - | - | 50,138 | 125 | 2,617 | - | - | 52,880 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52,880 |
| 40. Orange, St. Paul's | - | - | 88,840 | - | 8,398 | - | - | 97,238 | - | - | 4,867 | 370 | 5,237 | - | 102,475 |
| 41. Palacios, St. John's | - | - | 28,372 | - | - | - | - | 28,372 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28,372 |
| 42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's | 43 | 60,000 | 68,087 | - | 93,766 | - | 178,625 | 340,478 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 340,478 |
| 43. Pflugerville, St. Paul's (Closed) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44. Rockdale, St. Thomas' | - | 12,000 | 12,900 | - | 6,000 | - | 1,930 | 20,830 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,830 |
| 45. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich | 72 | 310,010 | 393,220 | 216 | - | - | 67,500 | 460,936 | 219,588 | 1,329 | 2,750 | 35 | 223,702 | - | 684,638 |
| 46. Salado, St. Joseph's | 10 | 12,170 | 88,199 | - | 453 | - | - | 88,652 | 4,311 | - | 1,639 | 423 | 6,373 | - | 95,025 |
| 47. San Augustine, Christ Church | - | - | 58,519 | 1,565 | - | 1,800 | - | 61,884 | - | 95,000 | - | 600 | 95,600 | - | 157,484 |
| 48. Silsbee, St. John's | 15 | 59,640 | 83,604 | 27 | 2,340 | 3,945 | - | 89,916 | - | - | - | 1,750 | 1,750 | - | 91,666 |
| 49. Spring, St. Isidore's | 44 | 148,621 | 140,018 | - | 29,551 | - | 157,412 | 326,981 | - | - | 350,823 | - | 350,823 | - | 677,804 |
| 50. Stafford, All Saints' | 25 | 107,320 | 118,653 | - | 27,305 | - | 118,932 | 264,890 | - | - | 19,756 | - | 19,756 | - | 284,646 |
| 51. Taylor, St. James' | 20 | 30,000 | 40,151 | 2,955 | 5,197 | 12,125 | - | 60,428 | 37,041 | - | 17,686 | 165 | 54,892 | - | 115,320 |
| 52. Tyler, St. Clare's | 8 | 246,000 | 21,400 | - | - | - | 64,900 | 86,300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 86,300 |
| 53. Tyler, St. John's | 6 | 9,540 | 17,459 | - | 500 | - | 3,000 | 20,959 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20,959 |
| 54. Wichita Falls, Faith | 12 | 44,420 | 49,064 | - | - | 83,430 | - | 132,494 | - | - | 70 | 115 | 185 | - | 132,679 |
| 55. Woodville, St. Paul's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Missions | 752 | 2,453,050 | 3,392,033 | 158,449 | 583,594 | 260,048 | 1,147,538 | 5,541,662 | 1,225,671 | 97,713 | 949,838 | 49,222 | 2,322,444 | - | 7,864,106 |
| Grand Total (Parishes and Missions) | 13,140 | 70,333,480 | 81,164,201 | 3,656,761 | 11,596,720 | 877,622 | 2,273,043 | 99,568,347 | 19,928,507 | 10,391,808 | 5,752,817 | 2,236,219 | 38,309,351 | - | 137,877,698 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES | EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | AT YEAR END | |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 1. Alvin, Grace | 14,324 | 59,094 | 352,856 | 426,274 | - | - | 375 | - | 375 | 426,649 | 168,786 | - |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter | 20,948 | 23,306 | 344,692 | 388,946 | 225,447 | 14,513 | - | - | 239,960 | 628,906 | 353,564 | 117,670 |
| 3. Arlington, All Souls | 32,499 | 15,162 | 198,494 | 246,155 | - | 19,022 | - | - | 19,022 | 265,177 | 73,513 | - |
| 4. Austin, All Saints' | 107,988 | 2,139 | 899,565 | 1,009,692 | 30,655 | 57,717 | - | 17,281 | 105,653 | 1,115,345 | 373,464 | 11,083,626 |
| 5. Austin, Good Shepherd | 370,924 | 176,484 | 2,746,569 | 3,293,977 | 587,169 | 253,614 | 45,000 | - | 885,783 | 4,179,760 | 3,518,948 | 2,547,005 |
| 6. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca) | 25,643 | 5,175 | 238,094 | 268,912 | 63,690 | 10,232 | 250 | 400 | 74,572 | 343,484 | 190,229 | - |
| 7. Austin, St. Christopher's | 15,119 | 6,743 | 271,001 | 292,863 | - | 1,500 | 3,432 | - | 4,932 | 297,795 | 203,764 | 92,227 |
| 8. Austin, St. David's | 329,112 | 13,960 | 3,290,679 | 3,633,751 | 4,138,633 | 65 | 12,000 | 25,554 | 4,176,252 | 7,810,003 | 1,942,558 | - |
| 9. Austin, St. George's | 17,826 | 2,000 | 202,614 | 222,440 | 165,149 | 2,751 | - | 3,933 | 171,833 | 394,273 | 199,173 | - |
| 10. Austin, St. James' | 67,507 | 8,000 | 801,477 | 876,984 | 185,426 | 112,521 | - | 45,800 | 343,747 | 1,220,731 | 742,854 | 160,505 |
| 11. Austin, St. John's | 14,033 | 11,702 | 183,617 | 209,352 | 66,076 | 22,199 | 500 | 617 | 89,392 | 298,744 | 179,017 | 3,002 |
| 12. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 87,216 | 4,539 | 652,581 | 744,336 | - | 23,944 | - | 58,452 | 82,396 | 826,732 | 681,350 | 434,942 |
| 13. Austin, St. Mark's | 61,105 | 23,600 | 651,768 | 736,473 | 83,621 | 6,196 | 1,000 | 30,522 | 121,339 | 857,812 | 369,782 | 924,117 |
| 14. Austin, St. Matthew's | 143,142 | 67,479 | 1,067,380 | 1,278,001 | 48,143 | 118,669 | 3,000 | 2,732 | 172,544 | 1,450,545 | 504,430 | 686,770 |
| 15. Austin, St. Michael's | 72,223 | 32,996 | 882,290 | 987,509 | 96,793 | 3,955 | - | 6,343 | 107,091 | 1,094,600 | 339,008 | 648,269 |
| 16. Bastrop, Calvary | 31,942 | 5,684 | 405,722 | 443,348 | 86,001 | 34,460 | 1,250 | 14,055 | 135,766 | 579,114 | 357,222 | 144,685 |
| 17. Bay City, St. Mark's | 18,203 | 19,800 | 246,841 | 284,844 | 15,573 | 8,290 | - | 2,975 | 26,838 | 311,682 | 530,258 | 1,002,757 |
| 18. Baytown, Trinity | 39,891 | 350 | 372,057 | 412,298 | 10,912 | - | 100 | - | 11,012 | 423,310 | 231,979 | 4,135,231 |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Mark's | 86,552 | 48,872 | 923,714 | 1,059,138 | 223,694 | 65,288 | 707 | 65,800 | 355,489 | 1,414,627 | 240,430 | 1,005,695 |
| 20. Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 35,037 | 4,628 | 265,221 | 304,886 | 9,005 | - | - | - | 9,005 | 313,891 | 25,841 | - |
| 21. Bellaire, San Mateo | 20,353 | - | 433,333 | 453,686 | - | - | - | - | - | 453,686 | 53,171 | - |
| 22. Bellville, St. Mary's | 11,970 | 3,855 | 222,851 | 238,676 | - | 853 | - | - | 853 | 239,529 | 90,597 | 1,093,190 |
| 23. Brenham, St. Peter's | 30,367 | 1,175 | 302,648 | 334,190 | 49,088 | 10,353 | - | 12,111 | 71,552 | 405,742 | 353,483 | 414,340 |
| 24. Bryan, St. Andrew's | 57,466 | 10,983 | 529,010 | 597,459 | 19,134 | - | 4,800 | 16,752 | 40,686 | 638,145 | 769,347 | - |
| 25. Burnet, Epiphany | 7,539 | 10,218 | 137,923 | 155,680 | - | - | - | - | - | 155,680 | 166,741 | - |
| 26. Cedar Park, Christ Church | 16,195 | 696 | 236,570 | 253,461 | 13,411 | 3,984 | - | 3,715 | 21,110 | 274,571 | 26,703 | 8,555 |
| 27. College Station, St. Francis' | 11,091 | 2,148 | 145,681 | 158,920 | 36,131 | - | - | - | 36,131 | 195,051 | 45,794 | - |
| 28. College Station, St. Thomas' | 48,376 | 65,534 | 444,595 | 558,505 | 50,887 | - | - | 9,320 | 60,207 | 618,712 | 340,529 | 278,407 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES | EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | AT YEAR END | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 29. Conroe, St. James the Apostle | 52,951 | - | 512,843 | 565,794 | - | 5,899 | - | 840 | 6,739 | 572,533 | 30,147 | 2,206 |
| 30. Cypress, St. Aidan's | 37,106 | 5,115 | 541,538 | 583,759 | 30,000 | - | - | 16,949 | 46,949 | 630,708 | 149,866 | - |
| 31. Cypress, St. Mary's | 42,310 | 24,765 | 399,560 | 466,635 | 320 | 10,520 | 3,360 | - | 14,200 | 480,835 | 231,185 | - |
| 32. Dickinson, Holy Trinity | 14,420 | 3,020 | 215,919 | 233,359 | 5,310 | - | - | - | 5,310 | 238,669 | 178,083 | - |
| 33. Eagle Lake, Christ Church | 8,290 | - | 68,846 | 77,136 | 19,627 | 2,500 | - | - | 22,127 | 99,263 | 121,000 | 461,939 |
| 34. Fort Worth, All Saints | - | 50,574 | 1,023,449 | 1,074,023 | - | - | - | 285,608 | 285,608 | 1,359,631 | 179,185 | 1,632,237 |
| 35. Fort Worth, Trinity | 151,351 | 57,199 | 829,545 | 1,038,095 | 6,544 | - | - | - | 6,544 | 1,044,639 | 372,576 | 144,427 |
| 36. Freeport, St. Paul's | 1,827 | - | 40,749 | 42,576 | - | - | - | - | - | 42,576 | 157,938 | - |
| 37. Friendswood, Good Shepherd | 24,611 | - | 352,406 | 377,017 | 6,882 | - | - | - | 6,882 | 383,899 | 80,963 | 288,527 |
| 38. Galveston, Grace | 15,081 | - | 262,893 | 277,974 | - | 2,118 | - | 14,198 | 16,316 | 294,290 | 36,989 | 764,993 |
| 39. Galveston, Trinity | 73,841 | 25,053 | 687,344 | 786,238 | 251,690 | 1,304 | - | 15,429 | 268,423 | 1,054,661 | 892,424 | 1,586,866 |
| 40. Georgetown, Grace | 73,645 | 350 | 751,608 | 825,603 | 72,029 | 3,490 | - | 9,051 | 84,570 | 910,173 | 407,828 | - |
| 41. Granbury, Good Shepherd | 31,001 | 9,000 | 208,936 | 248,937 | 1,500 | - | - | 14,171 | 15,671 | 264,608 | 282,026 | - |
| 42. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's | 2,690 | - | 60,269 | 62,959 | 12,958 | - | - | - | 12,958 | 75,917 | 4,129 | 231,243 |
| 43. Henderson, St. Matthew's | 8,046 | 4,734 | 79,981 | 92,761 | - | - | - | - | - | 92,761 | 97,356 | 502,639 |
| 44. Houston, Ascension | 36,144 | 14,949 | 375,588 | 426,681 | - | - | - | 587 | 587 | 427,268 | 26,749 | - |
| 45. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 433,385 | 47,573 | 4,135,889 | 4,616,847 | 147,161 | 594,894 | 36,999 | 79,558 | 858,612 | 5,475,459 | 1,742,262 | 9,159 |
| 46. Houston, Emmanuel | 44,245 | 7,398 | 495,688 | 547,331 | 22,008 | - | - | - | 22,008 | 569,339 | 52,278 | 1,534,179 |
| 47. Houston, Epiphany | 42,095 | - | 499,217 | 541,312 | 116,759 | - | - | 38,405 | 155,164 | 696,476 | 11,965 | - |
| 48. Houston, Grace | 17,918 | 28,235 | 271,076 | 317,229 | 20,000 | - | - | - | 20,000 | 337,229 | 65,713 | - |
| 49. Houston, Holy Spirit | 86,127 | - | 875,505 | 961,632 | 85,362 | 648,922 | - | - | 734,284 | 1,695,916 | 1,016,250 | 2,033,551 |
| 50. Houston, Hope | 6,471 | 1,566 | 101,935 | 109,972 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 | 114,972 | 183,609 | - |
| 51. Houston, Palmer Memorial | 202,788 | 8,999 | 1,787,626 | 1,999,413 | 51,670 | 12,332 | - | 3,010 | 67,012 | 2,066,425 | 485,835 | 4,378,847 |
| 52. Houston, St. Andrew's | 42,603 | 8,111 | 965,132 | 1,015,846 | 101,388 | 8,180 | 965,132 | 2,430 | 1,077,130 | 2,092,976 | 768,102 | 332,342 |
| 53. Houston, St. Christopher's | 22,551 | - | 306,773 | 329,324 | 55,225 | - | - | - | 55,225 | 384,549 | 73,318 | - |
| 54. Houston, St. Cuthbert's | 64,595 | - | 554,449 | 619,044 | 12,433 | 36,671 | - | - | 49,104 | 668,148 | 67,340 | 214,992 |
| 55. Houston, St. Dunstan's | 103,226 | 4,750 | 1,113,709 | 1,221,685 | 73,637 | - | 7,000 | 35,052 | 115,689 | 1,337,374 | 702,168 | 257,835 |
| 56. Houston, St. Francis' | 230,284 | 253,198 | 1,888,722 | 2,372,204 | 199,064 | 116,116 | - | - | 315,180 | 2,687,384 | 6,078,305 | 3,580,984 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES | EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | AT YEAR END | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 57. Houston, St. James' | 51,411 | 7,827 | 607,132 | 666,370 | 108,929 | 4,827 | - | 3,000 | 116,756 | 783,126 | 422,820 | 2,058 |
| 58. Houston, St. John the Divine | 716,179 | 781,464 | 6,873,036 | 8,370,679 | 198,997 | - | - | 157,304 | 356,301 | 8,726,980 | 1,592,790 | 6,716,355 |
| 59. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 2,414 | 635 | 66,815 | 69,864 | - | - | - | - | - | 69,864 | 15,756 | - |
| 60. Houston, St. Mark's | 119,588 | - | 1,393,205 | 1,512,793 | 68,987 | 43,210 | 8,333 | 54,167 | 174,697 | 1,687,490 | 471,919 | 25,671 |
| 61. Houston, St. Martin's | 1,563,031 | 454,091 | 16,208,540 | 18,225,662 | 952,194 | 61,218 | 87,500 | 1,193,961 | 2,294,873 | 20,520,535 | 3,506,021 | 11,506,195 |
| 62. Houston, St. Stephen's | 118,805 | 25,000 | 1,011,960 | 1,155,765 | 259,538 | 11,200 | - | - | 270,738 | 1,426,503 | 1,031,912 | 1,425,863 |
| 63. Houston, St. Thomas' | 64,780 | - | 697,361 | 762,141 | - | 632,021 | - | - | 632,021 | 1,394,162 | 740,348 | 468,117 |
| 64. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | 54,643 | 5,608 | 530,211 | 590,462 | 28,206 | - | - | 1,550 | 29,756 | 620,218 | 484,034 | - |
| 65. Houston, Trinity | 79,549 | 9,631 | 961,727 | 1,050,907 | - | 21,094 | - | - | 21,094 | 1,072,001 | 146,729 | 12,654,677 |
| 66. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 20,734 | 15,152 | 266,019 | 301,905 | - | - | - | - | - | 301,905 | 104,644 | - |
| 67. Huntsville, St. Stephen's | 17,632 | 15,590 | 261,128 | 294,350 | 22,924 | - | - | - | 22,924 | 317,274 | 313,206 | 1,436,783 |
| 68. Jasper, Trinity | 2,340 | 3,650 | 38,162 | 44,152 | - | - | - | - | - | 44,152 | 67,988 | 60,000 |
| 69. Katy, Holy Apostles' | 108,299 | 21,376 | 848,884 | 978,559 | 152,243 | 61,810 | - | - | 214,053 | 1,192,612 | 343,323 | 63,248 |
| 70. Katy, St. Paul's | 31,522 | 4,000 | 337,356 | 372,878 | 22,416 | 11,725 | - | - | 34,141 | 407,019 | 143,286 | - |
| 71. Keller, St. Martin-in-the-Fields | 66,908 | 24 | 383,255 | 450,187 | 26,673 | 11,168 | - | 8,113 | 45,954 | 496,141 | 205,612 | 616,815 |
| 72. Killeen, St. Christopher's | 34,179 | 1,243 | 181,633 | 217,055 | 19,112 | 3,268 | - | - | 22,380 | 239,435 | 173,342 | 172,934 |
| 73. Kingwood, Good Shepherd | 80,586 | 17,500 | 919,400 | 1,017,486 | 57,575 | 3,243 | - | 21,458 | 82,276 | 1,099,762 | 434,905 | - |
| 74. LaGrange, St. James' | 31,534 | 26,700 | 313,701 | 371,935 | 682,071 | - | - | 3,784 | 685,855 | 1,057,790 | 245,243 | 1,755,760 |
| 75. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's | 31,679 | 1,098 | 325,815 | 358,592 | 50,495 | - | - | 267 | 50,762 | 409,354 | 166,454 | 190,466 |
| 76. Lampasas, St. Mary's | 9,509 | 4,000 | 142,240 | 155,749 | 113,491 | - | - | - | 113,491 | 269,240 | 82,449 | 81,548 |
| 77. LaPorte, St. John's | 21,447 | - | 180,661 | 202,108 | 12,478 | - | - | 2,175 | 14,653 | 216,761 | 139,658 | - |
| 78. League City, St. Christopher | 44,712 | - | 467,285 | 511,997 | 79,515 | - | - | - | 79,515 | 591,512 | 683,180 | - |
| 79. Liberty, St. Stephen's | 11,892 | 20,805 | 129,033 | 161,730 | 26,000 | 700 | - | 250 | 26,950 | 188,680 | 140,000 | 80,000 |
| 80. Livingston, St. Luke's | 6,037 | 11,250 | 87,083 | 104,370 | - | 13,215 | - | 39,750 | 52,965 | 157,335 | 197,624 | - |
| 81. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels | 9,672 | - | 139,660 | 149,332 | 4,122 | - | - | 403 | 4,525 | 153,857 | 49,219 | 19,622 |
| 82. Longview, Trinity | 66,438 | 22,120 | 736,197 | 824,755 | - | - | - | 13,570 | 13,570 | 838,325 | 354,443 | 5,833,673 |
| 83. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's | 53,650 | 40,000 | 477,355 | 571,005 | 68,360 | - | - | - | 68,360 | 639,365 | 508,173 | 301,155 |
| 84. Marble Falls, Trinity | 32,093 | 36,137 | 358,731 | 426,961 | 5,850 | - | - | - | 5,850 | 432,811 | 97,946 | 1,149,524 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES | EXPENSES | | | | | AT YEAR END | | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 85. Marshall, Trinity | 38,917 | 21,916 | 386,813 | 447,646 | 60,981 | 15,089 | - | 1,535 | 77,605 | 525,251 | 255,915 | 293,357 |
| 86. Missouri City, St. Catherine's | 27,376 | - | 358,729 | 386,105 | 6,008 | 37,878 | - | 1,850 | 45,736 | 431,841 | 305,235 | - |
| 87. Nacogdoches, Christ Church | 47,336 | 17,186 | 446,981 | 511,503 | - | - | - | - | - | 511,503 | 78,850 | 2,124,325 |
| 88. Navasota, St. Paul's | 3,739 | 104 | 48,695 | 52,538 | 40,500 | - | - | - | 40,500 | 93,038 | 32,573 | 284,416 |
| 89. Palestine, St. Philip's | 16,517 | 1,227 | 177,540 | 195,284 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 196,284 | 362,126 | 198,930 |
| 90. Pearland, St. Andrew's | 52,306 | 7,293 | 468,563 | 528,162 | 61,696 | 201,614 | - | 130,890 | 394,200 | 922,362 | 534,622 | - |
| 91. Port Neches, Holy Trinity | 11,504 | 4,422 | 150,795 | 166,721 | - | - | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 168,221 | 98,354 | 304,176 |
| 92. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 3,718 | 1,500 | 78,974 | 84,192 | 30,125 | - | - | 350 | 30,475 | 114,667 | 30,475 | - |
| 93. Richmond, Calvary | 61,223 | 22,103 | 590,043 | 673,369 | 89,836 | 42,485 | - | 3,600 | 135,921 | 809,290 | 154,138 | - |
| 94. Richmond, St. Mark's | 25,008 | - | 291,042 | 316,050 | - | - | - | - | - | 316,050 | 250,752 | 130,635 |
| 95. Round Rock, St. Richard's | 42,536 | 494 | 641,356 | 684,386 | 16,932 | - | - | - | 16,932 | 701,318 | 327,044 | - |
| 96. Sealy, St. John's | 3,377 | 9,750 | 71,653 | 84,780 | - | - | - | - | - | 84,780 | 74,641 | 347,266 |
| 97. Spring, Holy Comforter | 36,272 | 1,100 | 369,451 | 406,823 | - | - | - | 22,478 | 22,478 | 429,301 | 167,801 | 131,035 |
| 98. Stephenville, St. Luke's | 39,792 | - | 254,546 | 294,338 | 6,837 | 62,256 | - | 11,467 | 80,560 | 374,898 | 125,289 | - |
| 99. Sugar Land, Holy Cross | 45,483 | 17,844 | 568,371 | 631,698 | 14,060 | - | - | - | 14,060 | 645,758 | 127,261 | 1,282,020 |
| 100. Temple, Christ Church | 46,723 | 14,041 | 617,724 | 678,488 | - | - | - | 3,409 | 3,409 | 681,897 | 52,727 | 428,391 |
| 101. Temple, St. Francis' | 19,850 | 6,015 | 334,749 | 360,614 | 3,736 | 1,359 | - | 1,400 | 6,495 | 367,109 | 125,710 | 391,776 |
| 102. Texas City, St. George's | 9,294 | 1,282 | 76,972 | 87,548 | - | - | - | - | - | 87,548 | 99,411 | 14,074 |
| 103. The Woodlands, Trinity | 1,487,120 | 4,747 | 1,146,695 | 2,638,562 | 103,037 | - | - | - | 103,037 | 2,741,599 | 351,253 | 148,562 |
| 104. Tomball, Good Shepherd | 35,396 | 3,400 | 428,557 | 467,353 | - | 19,608 | - | 448 | 20,056 | 487,409 | 187,771 | 99,855 |
| 105. Tyler, Christ Church | 182,581 | 56,365 | 1,421,657 | 1,660,603 | 53,931 | 80,065 | - | - | 133,996 | 1,794,599 | 939,178 | - |
| 106. Tyler, St. Francis' | 17,800 | 353 | 354,629 | 372,782 | 50,308 | 2,092 | - | 50 | 52,450 | 425,232 | 167,627 | 365,688 |
| 107. Waco, Holy Spirit | 22,140 | - | 344,920 | 367,060 | 3,816 | 36,212 | - | 5,788 | 45,816 | 412,876 | 102,739 | 902,743 |
| 108. Waco, St. Alban's | 62,793 | 3,731 | 1,178,916 | 1,245,440 | - | 11,447 | 1,000 | 12,000 | 24,447 | 1,269,887 | 1,976,567 | 811,053 |
| 109. Waco, St. Paul's | 139,723 | 59,853 | 1,216,522 | 1,416,098 | 461,759 | 19,990 | 5,000 | 5,557 | 492,306 | 1,908,404 | 1,617,172 | 10,025,305 |
| 110. West Columbia, St. Mary's | 11,867 | - | 123,791 | 135,658 | 44,154 | 46,697 | 200 | 51,767 | 142,818 | 278,476 | 184,618 | 8,515,249 |
| 111. Wharton, St. Thomas' | 15,030 | - | 199,612 | 214,642 | 83,785 | - | - | 410 | 84,195 | 298,837 | 326,913 | 732,854 |
| Total Parishes | 9,620,877 | 2,960,538 | 84,148,919 | 96,730,334 | 11,592,882 | 3,668,563 | 1,189,438 | 2,584,401 | 19,035,284 | 115,765,618 | 49,487,910 | 114,830,133 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| MISSIONS | EXPENSES | | | | | AT YEAR END | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | 1,768 | 1,000 | 20,000 | 22,768 | - | - | - | - | - | 22,768 | 46,898 | 69,456 |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 22,379 | 9,515 | 277,631 | 309,525 | - | - | - | - | - | 309,525 | 30,684 | - |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 3,798 | - | 45,864 | 49,662 | - | - | - | - | - | 49,662 | 203,759 | - |
| 4. Austin, SoCo | 79 | 250 | - | 329 | - | 1,820 | - | - | 1,820 | 2,149 | 23,251 | - |
| 5. Calvert, Epiphany | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Cameron, All Saints' | 4,332 | 20,000 | - | 24,332 | 7,000 | - | - | - | 7,000 | 31,332 | 29,356 | 1,851,721 |
| 7. Carthage, St. John's | 3,199 | 4,535 | 41,282 | 49,016 | 48,219 | - | - | - | 48,219 | 97,235 | 96,244 | 516,693 |
| 8. Center, St. John's | 2,352 | 4,000 | 31,390 | 37,742 | - | - | 440 | 391 | 831 | 38,573 | 80,649 | - |
| 9. Columbus, St. John's | 2,740 | - | 34,863 | 37,603 | - | 5,073 | - | 8,200 | 13,273 | 50,876 | 203,395 | 176,898 |
| 10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's | 3,261 | 1,137 | 56,394 | 60,792 | 1,455 | 1,049 | 1 | 100 | 2,605 | 63,397 | 22,360 | - |
| 11. Crockett, All Saints' | 1,190 | - | - | 1,190 | 838 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | 3,838 | 5,028 | 8,984 | - |
| 12. Decatur, Resurrection | 4,048 | - | 24,709 | 28,757 | - | - | - | 7,675 | 7,675 | 36,432 | 88,942 | 15,067 |
| 13. Fort Worth, St. Christopher's | 50,548 | 3,840 | 215,761 | 270,149 | - | 11,632 | 2,000 | 19,994 | 33,626 | 303,775 | 252,311 | 871,110 |
| 14. Fort Worth, St. Luke's in the Meadow | 5,204 | 1,200 | 166,147 | 172,551 | - | - | - | - | - | 172,551 | 173,460 | 558,381 |
| 15. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 3,319 | - | - | 3,319 | 42,235 | - | - | - | 42,235 | 45,554 | 29,180 | - |
| 16. Hamilton, St. Catherine's (Closed) | 2,310 | 955 | 17,669 | 20,934 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,934 | 4,411 | - |
| 17. Hearne, St. Philip's | 837 | 5,269 | 31,636 | 37,742 | - | 5,269 | - | - | 5,269 | 43,011 | 68,600 | - |
| 18. Hillsboro, St. Mary's | 2,055 | 26,963 | 9,020 | 38,038 | 901 | 1,000 | - | - | 1,901 | 39,939 | 22,202 | 992,181 |
| 19. Hitchcock, All Saints' | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20. Houston, Christ the King (Alief) | 9,338 | - | 188,597 | 197,935 | - | - | - | - | - | 197,935 | 140,112 | 12,322 |
| 21. Houston, Lord of the Streets | 10,384 | - | 127,148 | 137,532 | 73,125 | 549,635 | - | - | 622,760 | 760,292 | 610,704 | - |
| 22. Houston, Redeemer | 4,459 | 1,500 | 74,104 | 80,063 | - | - | - | - | - | 80,063 | 36,000 | - |
| 23. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's | 7,918 | 874 | 194,546 | 203,338 | - | - | - | - | - | 203,338 | 150,240 | - |
| 24. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen | 11,618 | 600 | 251,600 | 263,818 | - | - | - | 500 | 500 | 264,318 | 940 | - |
| 25. Houston, St. Alban's | 5,128 | 3,800 | 87,309 | 96,237 | 8,000 | 200 | 50 | - | 8,250 | 104,487 | 33,124 | 25,780 |
| 26. Hurst, St. Stephen's | 13,881 | 50 | 88,385 | 102,316 | - | - | - | 5,291 | 5,291 | 107,607 | 137,146 | - |
| 27. Jacksonville, Trinity | 3,753 | 600 | 40,783 | 45,136 | - | - | - | - | - | 45,136 | 23,000 | 72,000 |
| 28. Jefferson, Christ Church | 3,573 | 1,708 | 70,316 | 75,597 | 2,695 | - | 100 | - | 2,795 | 78,392 | 196,110 | - |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| MISSIONS | EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | AT YEAR END | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 29. Kilgore, St. Paul's | 4,572 | 4,675 | 64,663 | 73,910 | 21,387 | - | - | - | 21,387 | 95,297 | 132,592 | 28,202 |
| 30. La Marque, St. Michael's | 8,827 | 582 | 155,347 | 164,756 | - | - | - | - | - | 164,756 | 203,287 | 73,326 |
| 31. Lago Vista, St. Peter's | 1,586 | - | 27,351 | 28,937 | - | - | - | - | - | 28,937 | 22,534 | - |
| 32. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross | 14,215 | 10,134 | 288,643 | 312,992 | - | - | - | - | - | 312,992 | 96,190 | - |
| 33. Leigh, St. Paul's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. Lindale, St. Luke's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35. Madisonville, Holy Innocents' | 4,961 | 1,682 | 15,128 | 21,771 | - | - | - | - | - | 21,771 | 11,534 | 16,553 |
| 36. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | 11,186 | 1,206 | 27,839 | 40,231 | - | 15,092 | - | - | 15,092 | 55,323 | 29,771 | - |
| 37. Marlin, St. John's | 2,806 | - | 32,850 | 35,656 | - | - | - | - | - | 35,656 | 31,104 | - |
| 38. Matagorda, Christ Church | 3,207 | 4,144 | - | 7,351 | 1,898 | - | - | - | 1,898 | 9,249 | 32,105 | 199,562 |
| 39. Mexia, Christ Church | 4,647 | 10,525 | 42,391 | 57,563 | - | 840 | - | - | 840 | 58,403 | 73,854 | 897,978 |
| 40. Orange, St. Paul's | 10,152 | 7,047 | 152,892 | 170,091 | 1,818 | - | - | 370 | 2,188 | 172,279 | 377,480 | 299,177 |
| 41. Palacios, St. John's | 1,026 | 1,914 | 31,792 | 34,732 | - | 362 | - | - | 362 | 35,094 | 41,458 | - |
| 42. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's | 19,623 | - | 298,135 | 317,758 | 36,072 | - | - | - | 36,072 | 353,830 | 170,220 | 645,528 |
| 43. Pflugerville, St. Paul's (Closed) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44. Rockdale, St. Thomas' | 1,377 | 570 | 26,910 | 28,857 | - | - | - | - | - | 28,857 | 63,089 | 55,149 |
| 45. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich | 17,776 | 26,698 | 402,238 | 446,712 | 89,584 | - | - | - | 89,584 | 536,296 | 270,222 | 21,484 |
| 46. Salado, St. Joseph's | 5,239 | 2,598 | 80,815 | 88,652 | 4,782 | 1,639 | - | 423 | 6,844 | 95,496 | 128,412 | - |
| 47. San Augustine, Christ Church | 4,232 | 4,240 | 32,174 | 40,646 | 7,850 | - | - | 600 | 8,450 | 49,096 | 248,383 | 129,891 |
| 48. Silsbee, St. John's | 5,589 | 2,400 | 84,124 | 92,113 | - | - | - | - | - | 92,113 | 7,086 | 142,051 |
| 49. Spring, St. Isidore's | - | - | 364,694 | 364,694 | - | 448,407 | - | - | 448,407 | 813,101 | 219,329 | - |
| 50. Stafford, All Saints' | 18,956 | - | 232,141 | 251,097 | - | 24,056 | - | - | 24,056 | 275,153 | 175,447 | 78,943 |
| 51. Taylor, St. James' | 3,837 | 2,850 | 53,334 | 60,021 | 37,041 | 18,093 | - | 165 | 55,299 | 115,320 | 15,931 | 67,717 |
| 52. Tyler, St. Clare's | - | 1,600 | 28,260 | 29,860 | - | - | - | - | - | 29,860 | 16,349 | - |
| 53. Tyler, St. John's | 1,346 | 467 | 17,139 | 18,952 | - | - | - | - | - | 18,952 | 18,136 | - |
| 54. Wichita Falls, Faith | 10,208 | - | 31,918 | 42,126 | - | 395 | - | 323 | 718 | 42,844 | 121,545 | - |
| 55. Woodville, St. Paul's | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Missions | 338,839 | 171,128 | 4,585,932 | 5,095,899 | 384,900 | 1,086,062 | 2,591 | 45,532 | 1,519,085 | 6,614,984 | 5,218,120 | 7,817,170 |
| Grand Total (Parishes and Missions) | 9,959,716 | 3,131,666 | 88,734,851 | 101,826,233 | 11,977,782 | 4,754,625 | 1,192,029 | 2,629,933 | 20,554,369 | 122,380,602 | 54,706,030 | 122,647,303 |

THE
DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2023

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org

Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE
BISHOP DIOCESAN

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX..713-520-5723

email: adoyle@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Sara Marlatt, smarlatt@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-579-6012

FAX..903-579-6011

email: jfisher@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathy Dunn, kdunn@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

KATHRYN M. RYAN

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768..... 512-478-0580

FAX..512-478-5615

email: kryan@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Haley Townsend, htownsend@epicenter.org

BISHOP ASSISTANT

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX..713-520-5723

email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Millie Longoria, mlongoria@epicenter.org

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY

770-649-7602

email: dawimberly@att.net

BISHOP DIOCESAN, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

254-947-5252

email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

979-964-4134

email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

DENA HARRISON

email: dharrison@epicenter.org

CANON TO THE ORDINARY AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email:

cfaulstich@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant: Kathryn Herman, kh Herman@epicenter.org

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP

MARCEA E. PAUL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email: mpaul@epicenter.org

Assistant: Julie Paré, jpare@epicenter.org

DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-520-5723

email:

kjohnson@epicenter.org

CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX ... 713-520-5723

email: jsaylors@epicenter.org

Assistant: Jill Lutz, jlutz@epicenter.org

CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFEGUARDING MINISTRY

LISA BURNS

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247..... 512-609-1876

FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-

7050

email: lburns@epicenter.org

Assistant, Danielle Tatro, dtatro@epicenter.org

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444

FAX.. 713-521-2218

email: lmitchell@epicenter.org

Executive Assistant, Michelle Valdez, mvaldez@epicenter.org

Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker

Director of Real Estate & Facilities: Michael Hilfinger

Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz

Director of Human Resources: Zee Turnbull

Director of Information Technology: Nina Gaspar

Diocesan Council Coordinator: Mary H. Cloud

STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston, President

Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin, Secretary

(North Region Members Appointed by Bishop Doyle, Voice but no Vote, through Council 2024)

The Rev. Anthony R. Hiatt, Resurrection, Decatur

Mollee Westfall, All Saints', Fort Worth

To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston, Nominations Committee Representative

The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral

To Council 2026

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin

Jennifer McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3 year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR
The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2024

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Patrick Miller, filling an unexpired term
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station

To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

To Council 2026

Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller, Nominations Committee
Representative
The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
The Rev. Kevin Johnson, All Souls, Arlington
Julia Retta, Epiphany, Houston
Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco

NOMINATIONS AND APPOINTMENTS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP AND ELECTIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (COM)

(Canonical Requirement: not less than seven and not more than 18 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains (no less than 3, not more than 7). Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is three years and until successors elected; maximum of three full terms.) **2023 Canonical change, if passed, increases the maximum to 24, including the Examining Chaplains.*

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, Executive for Ministry
Chair: The Rev. John Newton, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2024

Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco, 1st full term
The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston, 3rd term
The Rev. John W Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin, 2nd term, Chair
The Rev. Robert Pace, Trinity, Fort Worth, filling unexpired term

To Council 2025

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty, 3rd term
Elizabeth Garrison, St. Paul's, Kilgore, 1st term
The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park (Chair, Comm for the Diaconate), 1st term
Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 2nd term
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown, 3rd term
Floyd Robinson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston, 1st term

To Council 2026

Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin, 1st term
Ed McGlaston, St. Martin in the Fields, Keller, 1st term
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James, Houston, 2nd term
George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin, 2nd term

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, Northside, Houston
The Rev. Jacob Breeze, Holy Family, Houston
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Epiphany, Houston
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Paul's, Waco
The Rev. Rebecca Zartman, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; a member of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3-year term; if served full term must lay off one year. President is elected after Council appointment each year.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. Keith Giblin, retired clergy, Orange
Steven Greenlee, St. James, Houston

To Council 2025

The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin
Carmen Pratt, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2026

The Rev. Janice Krause, Nonparochial
Ann O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin
The Rev. Lecia Diaz, Seminary of the Southwest

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

REGISTRAR

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2024

Millie I. M. Longoria, Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2024

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston

HISTORIAN

(Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To Council 2024

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Trinity, Galveston

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS

(Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To Council 2024

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Austin:

J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James', Austin

Fort Worth:

Sandy Liser, All Saints', Fort Worth

William D. Greenhill, All Saints', Fort Worth

CAMP ALLEN

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4-year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four-year terms, if served 2 full terms, must lay off a year, if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 3rd term)

President: Allen Kight, St. Martin's, Houston

Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen and St. Francis', College Station

To Council 2024

Julia Case, Calvary, Richmond (2nd Term)

Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (1st term)

Eric Moen, Holy Comforter, Spring (2nd term)

The Rev. Mitch Tollett, St. Francis Tyler (2nd term, *unexpired term)

Ed Zeigler, Holy Comforter, Spring (1st term)

To Council 2025

Laura Borda, St. John the Divine (2nd term, *unexpired term)

Allen Case, St. Mark's, Houston (2nd term)

Donna Emery, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)

Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston (2nd term)

George Francisco, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)

Lamar Hall, St. Martins Houston (2nd term, *unexpired term)

Melinda Mogas St Martins Houston (2nd term, *unexpired term)

To Council 2026

Sharon Dobbs, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin (1st term)

Laurie Fondren, St. Martin's, Houston (2nd term)
David Humphreys, St. Martin's, Houston (1st term)
Dale Cheesman-St. Martin's (1st term, *unexpired term))
Wynne Sharp, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)
Bonnie Walton-New, St. Michaels, Austin (2nd term)

To Council 2027

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Trinity, Galveston (1st term)
Kenton Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin (1st term)
Jinger Magill, St. Martin's Houston (1st term)
Bilinda Matusek, Christ Church Cathedral (1st term)
Brian Rose, St. John the Divine (1st term)
Fred Wasden, St. Mark's Bellaire (1st term)

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in Diocese)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. Kathryn Ryan
Executive Chair: Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin
Secretary: Sara DuPont
CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo
Assistant Treasurer: Charles Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin
Assistant Treasurer: Thomas Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin

To Council 2024

Tom Canby, St. Matthew's, Austin (1st Term)
Luisa Gavino-Martinez, Austin (1st Term)
Jennifer Gerber, St. David's, Austin (1st Term)
April Kerwin, St. Matthew's, Austin (1st Term)
(1 position unappointed)

To Council 2025

Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin (2nd Term)
Ramiro Lopez, Austin (1st term)
Cassy Mora, Austin (1st Term)
Katy Sauer, Austin (1st Term)
The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. John's, Austin (1st full term)

To Council 2026

The Rev. Laurence Wainright-Maks, Good Shepherd, Austin
Nicole Ortega, Jubilee Church Plant, Austin
Ruth Whitehurst, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin (3rd Term)
(1 position unappointed)

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS (EFT)

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop

President: Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To Council 2024

The Rev. Stuart Bates, St. Francis', Houston

The Rev. Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Jon Clarkson, St. Martin's, Houston

Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

To Council 2025

Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn, Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station

The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay

Ken Sturges, Trinity, The Woodlands

To Council 2026

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin McGinnis, Northside Episcopal, Houston

The Rev. Andrew Ellison, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church, Cathedral, Houston

Allison Miller, St. Mark's, Bellaire

To Council 2027

Adelaja Ayo-Vaughan, St. Martin's, Houston

Suzanne Conerway, Trinity, Fort Worth

The Rev. Peggy Lo, St. Alban's, Austin

The Rev. Matt Stone, Calvary, Bastrop

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL (EHS)

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% - 15 out of 24 - members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four-year term; if full term must wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term. Each term ends on June 30.)

Head of School: Ned Smith

Chief Development Officer: Allie Nikolaisen

Chair: Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2023

Emerson Hankamer, Methodist

The Rev. Dr. R. Leigh Spruill, St. John the Divine, Houston (partial term)

Will Randall, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

John Weinzierl, St. Francis', Houston
James Whitehead, St. John the Divine, Houston
Kent Wallace, Catholic (*serving unexpired term*)

To June 2024

Shelley Torian Barineau, St. Francis', Houston
Andrew B. Hawthorn, Catholic, St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church
Thad Hill, Episcopalian, St. John the Divine, Houston
Richard A. Howell, St. John the Divine, Houston
Jane Johnson Dabney, Methodist
Jenna Junell, Catholic

To June of 2025

Simmi Jaggi, Christian Hindu
George O. McDaniel, III, St. John the Divine, Houston
Joel Moore, United Methodist
Charles H. Prioleau, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
James E. Taussig, St. Martin's, Houston
Duncan K. Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June of 2026

Katie Barnes, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Edward B. Crain, Jr., St. John the Divine, Houston
Morrow Evans, St. John the Divine
Curtis L. Hartman, Baptist, Houston
Eloise Fay Novotny, St. Martin's, Houston
Courtney Sarofim, Houston

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST (SSW)

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President
Robert C. "Clarke" Heidrich, Board Executive Chair, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Chair

To May 2024

Shannon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis, Prairie View

To May 2025

Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Roman Roldan, St. Dunstan's, Houston

To May 2026

John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, All Saints', Austin

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6 consecutive years then have to lay off one year)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio

Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio

The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas, President, Ex-Officio

To Council 2024

Robert Biehl, St. Martin's, Houston

Marcela Donadio, Trinity, Houston (unexpired position)

The Rev. Michael Paul, St. Thomas', Wharton

To Council 2025

Leslie Cleaver, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

The Rev. Cameron Nations, St. Richard's, Round Rock

Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2026

Robert Estrada, All Saints, Fort Worth

The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas

Jennifer Weston, St. John the Divine, Houston

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION (EHF)

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)

Dr. Ann Barnes, President

To Council 2024

Scott Caven, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin

Dr. Roland Goertz, St. Paul's, Waco

The Rev. Catherine "Katie" Wright, St. Matthew's, Austin

To Council 2025

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's Houston,

Rev. Bill Carroll, Trinity Episcopal, Longview

Catherine Crain, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bill Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston (Executive Chair)

Daisy Morales, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To Council 2026

Dr. Michelle Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston

Precious Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston (second term)

Patricia Snyder, St. John the Divine, Houston

The Rev. Francene Young, Non-Parochial, Houston

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION (GCF)

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop

President: Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

To Council 2024

Teddy Adams, Trinity, Houston

Debra Watson, St. James, Houston

The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To Council 2025

The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress

L. E. "Chap" Chapman, St. John the Divine, Houston

Jane Smith, St. Michael's, Austin

To Council 2026

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin

Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan

John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year)

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio

Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Executive Chair

Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio

J. Chrisman "Chris" Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio

Patricia Henna Rowe, Alumni Association President, ex officio

Hilary Bellm, Parents' Association President, ex officio

To July 31, 2024

Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, St. Michael's, Austin*
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Al Rodriguez, Diocese of Texas, Austin*
Yasmine Smith, Austin, TX*
Jennifer Stayton, St. David's, Austin*
Martin Taylor, Austin, TX*

To July 31, 2025

The Rev. Brin Bon, Good Shepherd, Austin
Rosalind George, Austin*
David Gonzalez, St. David's, Austin*
Renee Lafair, Austin*
Christopher "Chris" Oddo, Good Shepherd, Austin
Temple Webber, III, St. John the Divine, Houston*
Dr. Leslie Wells, St. Michael's, Austin*
Michael Ybarra, Austin

To July 31, 2026

Kevin Brown, Austin
Gwen Chance, St. James', Austin
Greg Clay, Austin
Deborah "Debbie" Gonzalez, Austin
The Rev. Madeline Hawley, San Marcos
Jordan Jaffe, Good Shepherd, Austin
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin
David Middleton, Austin
Evan Smith, Austin
Angela Hall Watkins, St. James', Austin

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)

Chair of the Board: The Rt. Rev. Hector Monterroso
President: Bonnie Farmer
Executive Director: Paula Tobon
Secretary: Linda Lucas Rutherford

To Council 2024

Dee Darby, St. Martin's, Houston, Vice President (second term)
Bonnie Farmer, Baptist, Galveston, President (second term)
John Speich, Trinity, Galveston, Treasurer (second term)

To Council 2025

Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston (2nd term)

Dotsy Ballentine, Trinity, Galveston (filling partial term)

The Rev. Doug Matthew, Roman Catholic, Galveston (2nd term)

To Council 2026

Ann O'Connell, Grace, Galveston

CANONICAL APPOINTMENTS

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

To Council 2024

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Central: | The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan |
| Northeast: | The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler |
| San Jacinto: | The Rev. Gerry Seveck, Trinity, The Woodlands |

To Council 2025

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| East Harris: | The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston |
| Northwest: | The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco, |
| Southeast: | The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mark's, Beaumont |
| Vocational Deacons: | The Rev. Jan Halstead, Christ Church, Cedar Park |

To Council 2026

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Fort Worth: | The Rev. Karen A. Calafat, St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth |
| Bi-Vocational Priests: | The Rev. Paul Skeith, SoCo, Austin |

To Council 2027

| | |
|--------------|---|
| Southwest: | The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton |
| West Harris: | The Rev. James M. L. Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston |
| Galveston: | The Rev. Mike Stone, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston |
| Austin: | The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown |

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

(Canonical requirement: no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To Council 2024

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Retired Head of School, Galveston
Catherine "Scootie" Clark, Head of School, All Saints', Beaumont
Catherine Bohot, Head of School, Calvary, Bastrop

Jan Lopez, Head of School, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Michelle Symonds, Early Childhood Division Head, All Saints' School, Fort Worth

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

(No canonical or other requirements)

To Council 2024

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Austin, Central, Northwest: | The Rev. Janne Osborne |
| East Harris, West Harris: | The Rev. John & Pam Bentley |
| Fort Worth: | The Rev. Bill & Serin Stanford |
| Galveston, Southwest: | The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr |
| Northeast: | The Rev. Cliff Rucker |
| San Jacinto, Southeast | The Revs. Nancy & Bill DeForest |

CAMPUS MINISTRY DELEGATES

(Each Campus Ministry is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 18 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate Campus Missioner.)

For Council 2023

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Austin Community College / South Austin Canterbury: | Alexandria "Alex" Wilkerson |
| Alternate: Alexandra "Alex" Scobee | |
| Baylor University: | Abigail Spicer |
| Houston Canterbury: | Mya Little (she/her) |
| Alternate: | Abigail "AJ" Jeyaraj (she/they) |
| Rice University: | Arwyn St. John |
| Alternate: Connor Findley | |
| Sam Houston State University: | Alison Wilkins |
| Stephen F. Austin University: | Ransom Jarvis |
| Alternate: | Delaney Shew |
| Tarleton State University: | Ian Wilson |
| Alternate: | Emma Felps |
| Texas A&M, College Station: | Laura Landis |
| Texas A&M, Prairie View: | Ogboru Okaseobari Chujor |
| Alternate: Shadiamon Bain | |
| University of Texas, Austin: | Mary Riley |
| Alternate: | Pearl Morosky |
| University of Texas, Tyler: | Emma DeRise |
| Alternate: | Mason Stokes |

DIOCESAN YOUTH DELEGATES

(Each convocation of the Diocese is entitled to one Lay Delegate, which must be a

confirmed communicant in good standing, at least 14 years of age, and shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missionary.)

For Council 2023

Austin Convocation: Brooks Johnson, All Saints', Austin
Central Convocation: Joshua Glanz, St. Andrew's, Bryan
East Harris Convocation: Mariana Garza, San Pedro / St.
Peter's, Houston
Fort Worth Convocation: Conner Erwin, All Souls, Arlington
Galveston Convocation: Eli Vrabel, Grace, Alvin
Northeast Convocation: Marley Johnson, St. Francis', Tyler
Northwest Convocation: Nolan Maki, Christ Church, Mexia
San Jacinto Convocation: Margo Steele, St. Isidore, Spring
Southeast Convocation: Charles Campbell, St. Mark's,
Beaumont
Southwest Convocation: Danielle King, St. Catherine of
Sienna, Missouri City
West Harris Convocation: Evynn Thomas, Holy Apostles, Katy

EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION (ESF)

(Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms, in addition to any unexpired term served).

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair
Pam Nolting, President

To Council 2024

The Rev. Wanda Cuniff, Christ Church, Nacogdoches (2nd Term)
Barbara Evans-Chowning, All Saints, Fort Worth (Completing an Unexpired Term)
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis, Tyler (2nd Term)

To Council 2025

Maggie Abbott, Trinity, Galveston (2nd Term)
Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (1st Term)
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin (2nd Term)
Aaron Smithers, Holy Comforter, Spring (1st Term)

To Council 2026

Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple (1st Term)
Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood (2nd Term)
The Rev. Robert Vickery, St. James', Austin (2nd Term)

RACIAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE (RJC)

(Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms; if serving a partial term, two full three-year terms may follow).

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston, Vice-Chair
Eric Moen, Ad Hoc Member, Episcopal Health Foundation (w/seat and voice)

To Council 2024

Mrs. Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff (2nd term)
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View (2nd term)
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station (2nd term)

To Council 2025

Teresa Chang, St. James', Austin (first full term)
Roxann Chargois, St. James', Austin (first full term)
Samuel A. Dodson, St. James', Houston, Chair (first full term)
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin (first full term)

To Council 2026

Mr. Eric Kennedy, St. James', Austin (2nd term)
Mr. Scott Madison, St. James', Austin (2nd term)
The Rev. Francene Young, Iona School for Ministry, Houston (2nd term)

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2024:

The Rev. Canon Marcea Paul, EDOT Staff, Chief of Staff

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; minimum number of two nominees does not apply; one-year term; all other requirements are related to duties.)

To Council 2024:

Linda Riley Mitchell, EDOT Staff, CFO

EXECUTIVE BOARD

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; elect 5 members each year, 2 clergy persons and 3 lay persons; 3 year term: if any part of term served (full or unexpired), have to lay out a year; meets 3 times a year over multiple days at Camp Allen and includes active participation in subcommittee work between meetings.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop Diocesan - CHAIR

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan - VICE CHAIR (ex-officio)
The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan, Bishop Suffragan (ex-officio)
The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso, Bishop Assistant (ex-officio)
Linda Riley Mitchell, CPA, CFO/Treasurer (ex-officio)
David Harvin, Chancellor and President of Church Corporation (ex-officio)
The Rev. Canon Marcea E. Paul, Secretary (non-voting)

ELECTED MEMBERS

To Council 2024

Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
Meredith Canada, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Sara Cannon, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Patrick Miller, filling an unexpired term
The Rev. Korey Wright, St. Thomas', College Station

To Council 2025

Michael Bullington, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Cindy Roper, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
Frecia Todd, St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston
The Rev. Roy Varghese, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson, Christ the King (Alief), Houston

To Council 2026

Keen Haynes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller, Nominations Committee Representative
The Rev. Paula Jefferson, St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
The Rev. Kevin Johnson, All Souls, Arlington
Julia Retta, Epiphany, Houston
Angela Tekell, St. Alban's, Waco

STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canonical requirements: elected at Council by ballot; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; 3-year term; one priest and one lay person elected every Council; if full term served has to lay out one year; meets typically 6 times a year at Camp Allen, the Diocesan Center, or Diocesan Council.)

To Council 2024

The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston, President
Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin, Secretary

To Council 2025

Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Grace, Houston, Nominations Committee Representative
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral

To Council 2026

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James', Austin
Jennifer McGowan, St. John the Divine, Houston

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION & DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD

To Council 2026

Clergy Delegates:

The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston
The Rev. Cn. Christine Faulstich, Diocese of Texas
The Rev. Charles Graves, Houston Canterbury
The Rev. Luz Montes, Trinity, Houston

Clergy Alternates:

The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Sam Smith, St. Paul's, Waco
The Rev. Suzanne Smith, Grace, Alvin
The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Mark's, Beaumont

Lay Delegates:

Abe Campos, St. Joseph's, Salado
Scott Madison, St. James', Austin
Dr. Linda Patterson, St. Andrew's, Bryan
Katie Sherrod, St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth

Lay Alternates

Alex Colby, Trinity, The Woodlands
Chase Kennemer, Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Kathy Herrin, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH CORPORATION

(Note: Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets 5 to 6 times a year at the Diocesan Center and as needed.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston, President

To Council 2024

Mark S. Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan

To Council 2025

The Rev. Sharron Cox, St. Martin's, Houston

To Council 2026

Steve Fallon, Holy Spirit, Waco

To Council 2027

The Rev. Sean Steele, St. Isidore's, Spring

To Council 2028

Gloria Rose, St. James', Austin

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position; one trustee each year; 3-year term; no restrictions on re-election: meets once a year in October with other gatherings and meetings as needed.)

To Council 2024

Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

To Council 2025

Catherine Foster, St. Mark's, Houston

To Council 2026

The Rev. David M. Goldberg, St. Mark's, Houston

COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS

Northwest Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Preston Yancey

Address: St. Lydia's Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, Central Texas College

Temple/Belton Canterbury

Contact: Rachel Harber

Address: 6 N Sherwood, Belton TX 76513

Associated Campuses: UMHB (Univ of Mary Hardin Baylor), Temple College

Austin Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Noah Stansbury

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

South Austin Canterbury

Contact: Lisa Perez

Address: Episcopal Student Center 11819 IH 35 S. Austin TX 78747

Associated Campuses: Austin Community College

Central Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Karl Kuhn

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges

Prairie View A&M Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Enrique McCartney

Address: Episcopal Student Center 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446

Associated Campuses: Prairie View A&M

San Jacinto Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Cindy Clark

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

Southwest Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address:

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

West Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Charles Graves IV

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University

East Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center 120

Galveston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Jimmy Abbott

Address: William Temple Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

Southeast Canterbury

Contact: Paul Howell

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

Northeast Canterbury

Contact: Uriah Johnson

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

Tarleton State Canterbury

Contact: Mackenzie Campbell-Furtick

Address: 595 N. McIlhaney St., Stephenville, Texas 76401

Associated Campuses: Tarleton State University

Fort Worth Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Annelies Moeser

Address: 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Associated Campuses: Texas Christian University, Tarrant County Community College

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: The Rev. Preston Yancey

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin

Chaplain: The Rev. Noah Stansbury

St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station

Chaplain: The Rev. Karl Kuhn

SCHOOLS (INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE)

AUSTIN

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 St. Stephens Dr. 78746
512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3400

Head: C. Edward "Ned" Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of December 31, 2020

(* NonParochial Clergy - not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)

(R retired; for bishops, resigned)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

2019 Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan

2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

2017 Hector Monterroso (1105A) Bishop Assistant

2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1961 | The Rev. Maeva L. Harris Bayfield | R | 1979 | The Rev. Albert S. Lawrence, Jr. | R |
| 1963 | The Rev. Robert C. Sellers | R | 1979 | The Rev. Ray E. Wilson | |
| 1965 | The Rev. Dorothy A. Gremillion | R | 1980 | The Rev. James E. Hamilton, Sr. | R |
| 1966 | The Rt. Rev. Claude E. Payne | R | 1980 | The Rev. James M. Preston II | R |
| 1966 | The Rev. V. Garrett Wingfield | R | 1980 | The Rev. Carl S. Shannon, Jr. | R |
| 1967 | The Rev. James E. Scott, Jr. | R | 1981 | The Rev. T. James Bethell | R |
| 1967 | The Rev. Paul E. Taft, Jr. | R | 1981 | The Rt. Rev. Rayford B. High, Jr. | R |
| 1968 | The Rev. J. Christopher Hines | R | 1981 | The Rev. James T. Tucker | R |
| 1969 | The Rev. James C. Morgan | R | 1981 | The Rev. Robert E. Wareing | R |
| 1969 | The Rev. David B. Poteet | R | 1982 | The Rev. J. Mark Wilburn | R |
| 1969 | The Rev. Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer | R | 1983 | The Rev. Benjamin K. Aurand | R |
| 1969 | The Rev. George M. E. Udell | R | 1983 | The Rev. William E. Cook | R |
| 1970 | The Rev. James M. Abernathey | R | 1983 | The Rev. Mark T. Crawford | R |
| 1970 | The Rev. Everett H. Cain, Jr. | R | 1984 | The Rev. Charles J. Cook | R |
| 1970 | The Rev. Michael L. Falls | R | 1984 | The Rev. Judith R. Liro | R |
| 1970 | The Rev. Everett Fredholm | R | 1984 | The Rev. Durstan R. McDonald | R |
| 1971 | The Rev. Laurens A. Hall | R | 1985 | The Rev. James V. Liberatore | R |
| 1972 | The Rev. Kenneth W. Kesselus | R | 1985 | The Rev. L. Brian Porter | R |
| 1972 | The Rev. Edward L. Stein | R | 1985 | The Rev. Bruce G. Whitmore | R |
| 1972 | The Rev. Thomas A. Wallace | R | 1986 | The Rev. R. Randolph Cooper | R |
| 1973 | The Rev. David W. Hoster, Jr. | R | 1986 | The Rev. Nicholas R. D. Dyke | R |
| 1974 | The Rev. A. Dean Calcote | R | 1986 | The Rev. Stephen M. Smith | R |
| 1974 | The Rev. Paul T. Coke | R | 1987 | The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison | R |
| 1974 | The Rev. Seth M. Deleery | R | 1987 | The Rev. Turner E. Hubby III | R |
| 1974 | The Rev. Jon A. Sonnen | R | 1987 | The Rev. Alice E. Tucker | * |
| 1975 | The Rev. John R. Bentley, Jr. | R | 1988 | The Rev. Anne K. Hoey | R |
| 1975 | The Rev. Robert J. Moore | | 1988 | The Rev. Roderick J. Pierce | R |
| 1976 | The Rev. Robert Vickery, Jr. | R | 1988 | The Rev. John R. Pitts, Sr. | R |
| 1977 | The Rev. Robert C. Parker | R | 1989 | The Rev. Alejandro S. Montes | R |
| 1977 | The Rev. Murray R. Powell | R | 1989 | The Rev. Randall W. Trego | R |
| 1977 | The Rev. Stephen R. Whitfield | R | 1990 | The Rev. Wayland N. Coe | R |
| 1978 | The Rev. Helen M. Havens | R | 1990 | The Rev. Dr. Thomas L. Day | R |
| 1978 | The Rev. Dr. J. Pittman McGehee | R | 1990 | The Rev. Lanny R. Geib | R |
| 1978 | The Rev. Jeremiah Ward | R | 1990 | The Rev. Michael C. Gemignani | R |
| 1979 | The Rev. Robert L. Gribble | R | 1990 | The Rev. Elizabeth G. Holden | * |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|---|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1990 | The Rev. Lacy Largent | | 1998 | The Rev. J. Parker Jameson | R |
| 1990 | The Rev. Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez | | 1998 | The Rev. Dr. Oon-Chor Khoo | R |
| 1990 | The Rev. David W. Price | | 1998 | The Rev. Sandra L. Mizirl | R |
| 1990 | The Rev. Cecilia B. Smith | R | 1998 | The Rev. Thomas M. Rardin | R |
| 1990 | The Rev. Robert L. Wells | R | 1998 | The Rev. Charles D. Tirrell | R |
| 1990 | The Rev. John G. Williams | r | 1998 | The Rev. Dr. Philip W. Turner III | R |
| 1991 | The Rev. David F. Beer | R | 1998 | The Rev. John T. Wells | R |
| 1991 | The Rev. Dr. Frank J. Hawkins | R | 1999 | The Rev. Bruce Bonner | R |
| 1991 | The Rev. Gary D. Hill | R | 1999 | The Rev. Lisa W. Hunt | |
| 1991 | The Rev. Nick D. Novak | R | 1999 | The Rev. Barbara Lewis | R |
| 1991 | The Rev. Merry R. Wilburn | * | 1999 | The Rev. James V. Stockton | * |
| 1992 | The Rev. William M. Bennett | R | 1999 | The Rt. Rev. Don A. Wimberly | R |
| 1992 | The Rev. Beth J. Fain | * | 2000 | The Rev. David W. Alwine | R |
| 1992 | The Rev. Mary E. Green | R | 2000 | The Rev. Kenneth R. Dimmick | R |
| 1992 | The Rev. James C. McGill | R | 2000 | The Rev. Nan L. Doerr | R |
| 1992 | The Rev. Petroula K. Ruehlen | R | 2000 | The Rev. G. David Fikes | R |
| 1992 | The Rev. Dr. John J. Sheffield | R | 2000 | The Rev. Edward Gomez | |
| 1992 | The Rev. David B. Thames | * | 2000 | The Rev. C. Kern Huff | R |
| 1993 | The Rev. Joe A. Burgos | R | 2000 | The Rev. Patrick J. Miller | |
| 1993 | The Rev. Dennis G. Fotinos | R | 2001 | The Rev. Johannes M. P. George | |
| 1994 | The Rev. Steven M. Capper | * | 2001 | The Rev. Elizabeth W. Parker | |
| 1994 | The Rev. Susan Dolan-Henderson | R | 2001 | The Rev. Linda K. Seracuse | R |
| 1994 | The Rev. Dr. John K. Graham | R | 2001 | The Very Rev. Douglas B. Travis | R |
| 1994 | The Rev. William G. Laucher | R | 2001 | The Rev. Robert P. Viggiano | * |
| 1994 | The Rev. James W. Nutter | R | 2001 | The Rev. Paul B. Wehner | R |
| 1994 | The Rev. C. Rodney Smith | R | 2001 | The Rev. Terrence A. Welty III | |
| 1995 | The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle | * | 2002 | The Rev. Paul R. Bowen | R |
| 1995 | The Rev. Stephen K. Ferguson | R | 2002 | The Rev. Samuel L. Boyd | R |
| | The Rev. Desmond J.P. | | 2002 | The Rev. Miles R. Brandon II | |
| 1995 | Goonesekera | R | 2002 | The Rev. Dr. Bruce G. J. Chabot | |
| 1995 | The Rev. Dr. Ann D. Normand | R | 2002 | The Rev. Reagan W. Cocke | |
| 1995 | The Rev. Ricardo Sotomayor | R | 2002 | The Rev. David C. Dearman | R |
| 1996 | The Rev. Stuart A. Bates | | 2002 | The Rev. Dr. James E. Ely | R |
| 1996 | The Rev. J. William DeForest | R | 2002 | The Rev. John M. Himes | R |
| 1996 | The Rev. Nancy P. DeForest | R | 2002 | The Rev. Jan D. Jensen | R |
| 1996 | The Rev. Richard H. Elwood | R | 2002 | The Rev. Kelly M. Koonce | |
| 1996 | The Rev. Albert R. Rodriguez | R | 2002 | The Rev. David F. K. Puckett | R |
| 1996 | The Rev. C. John Thomas | | 2002 | The Rev. James Clifford Rucker | R |
| 1996 | The Rev. Dr. Peter G. Thomas | R | 2002 | The Rev. J. Merrill Wade | R |
| 1996 | The Rev. Carl Westbrook II | | 2002 | The Rev. Margaret H. Waters | R |
| 1997 | The Rev. Martin J. Bastian | | 2002 | The Rev. Robert D. Wismer | |
| 1997 | The Rev. Dr. Walter L. Ellis | R | 2003 | The Rev. David A. Boyd | R |
| 1997 | The Rev. Stephanie Linscott | * | 2003 | The Rev. Robert T. Flick | R |
| 1997 | The Rev. Janne A. Osborne | R | 2003 | The Rev. Dr. Maurice L. Goldsmith | R |
| 1997 | The Rev. Ronald D. Pogue | R | 2003 | The Rev. Daryl T. Hay | |
| 1997 | The Rev. Elizabeth Z. Turner | R | 2003 | The Rev. Lucrecia M. Littlejohn | R |
| 1997 | The Rev. Mary E. Wilson | R | 2003 | The Rev. Janie Kirt Morris | R |
| 1998 | The Rev. Hugh O. Bell, Jr. | R | 2003 | The Rev. Ronald N. Smith | R |
| 1998 | The Rev. Sarah B. Galloway | * | 2003 | The Rev. J. Brad St. Romain | R |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|------|--|---|
| 2003 | The Rev. Dr. Katharine Wallingford | R | 2007 | The Rev. CarolAnn Mills | |
| 2003 | The Rev. Stephen F. Whaley | | 2007 | The Rev. Dr. Robert G. Nichols, III | R |
| 2003 | The Rev. Kevin E. Wittmayer | * | 2007 | The Rev. Russell H. Oechsel, Jr. | R |
| 2004 | The Rev. Michael K. Adams | R | 2007 | The Rev. Darrel D. Proffitt | R |
| 2004 | The Rev. Samuel H. Craven | R | 2007 | The Rev. Genevieve Razim | |
| 2004 | The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher | * | 2007 | The Rev. Douglas W. Richnow | R |
| 2004 | The Rev. Lillian W. Hyde | R | 2007 | The Rev. Linda R. Shelton | |
| 2004 | The Rev. Susan J. Kennard | R | 2008 | The Rev. John G. Chase, Jr. | * |
| 2004 | The Rev. Charlene I. Miller | R | 2008 | The Rev. Kenneth L. Fields | R |
| 2004 | The Rev. Bowman Townsend | R | 2008 | The Rev. Susan A. Gerding | |
| 2004 | The Rev. William C. Treadwell III | | 2008 | The Rev. Janice L. Jones | R |
| 2004 | The Rev. Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez | R | 2008 | The Rev. Gary H. Jones | R |
| 2005 | The Rev. William Y. Fowler | | 2008 | The Rev. Jennene E. Laurinec | |
| 2005 | The Rev. James M. L. Grace | | 2008 | The Rev. Jerrel R. Lyle, Sr. | |
| 2005 | The Rev. Oscar Huerta-Garcia | | 2008 | The Rev. Robert C. Merrill, Jr. | * |
| 2005 | The Rev. Alex G. Montes-Vela | * | 2008 | The Rev. John W. Newton IV | |
| 2005 | The Rev. William M. North, Jr. | R | 2008 | The Rev. David Keith Ottsen | R |
| 2005 | The Rev. Canon Carol R. Petty | R | 2008 | The Rev. L. Micki Rios | |
| 2005 | The Rev. Bradley J. Sullivan | | 2008 | The Rev. Dr. Gerald Sevic | |
| 2005 | The Rev. Margaret O. Williams | R | 2008 | The Rev. Stacy B. Stringer | |
| 2005 | The Rev. Michael H. Wyckoff | R | 2008 | The Rev. Victor J. Thomas | |
| 2006 | The Rev. Judy W. Filer | | 2008 | The Rev. Scott A. Thompson | |
| 2006 | The Rev. Jerald W. Hyche | | 2008 | The Rev. Edward R. Woolery-Price | |
| 2006 | The Rev. R. W. Hyde III | | 2009 | The Rev. Dr. D. Ray Bagby | |
| 2006 | The Rev. Ralph B. Morgan | | 2009 | The Rev. Dr. Matthew R. Boulter | |
| 2006 | The Rev. Matthias E. Onyendi | * | 2009 | The Rev. E. A. Brotherton | R |
| 2006 | The Rev. Robin K. Reeves-Kautz | | 2009 | The Rev. Arthur A. Callaham | * |
| 2006 | The Rev. David S. Sugeno | | 2009 | The Rev. Gena L. Davis | * |
| 2006 | The Rev. Kristin Sullivan | * | 2009 | The Rev. Phyllis C. Hartman | |
| 2006 | The Rev. Suzanne F. Tubbs | R | 2009 | The Rev. Richard T. Houser III | |
| 2006 | The Rev. Dr. James D. Watson | | 2009 | The Rev. Dr. Nathan G. Jennings | |
| 2006 | The Rev. William J. Wigmore | | 2009 | The Rev. Chester J. Makowski | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Hannah E. Atkins Romero | | 2009 | The Rev. William T. Richter, Jr. | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Patsy Barham | | 2009 | The Rev. Patricia R. Ritchie | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Dr. J. Richard Barrett | | 2009 | The Rev. Stephen B. Stine | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Dr. Gregory J. Buffone | | 2009 | The Rev. Cynthia P. Tobola | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Canon Lisa S. Burns | * | 2009 | The Rev. William D. Tweedie | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Wanda W. Cuniff | | 2009 | The Rev. Barbara A. Van Black Powderly | |
| 2007 | The Rev. James E. Cunningham | | 2009 | The Rev. James M. Abbott | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Elizabeth B. Divine | R | 2010 | The Rev. Robert F. Bliss | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Robert J. Dohle, Jr. | | 2010 | The Rev. Andrea C. Conklin | * |
| 2007 | The Rev. Frank E. Fuller III | R | 2010 | The Rev. Meredith Holt Crigler | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Patrick M. Hall | | 2010 | The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich | * |
| 2007 | The Rev. Kelly K. Jennings | | 2010 | The Rev. Susanne D. Hebert | * |
| 2007 | The Rev. John B. Johnson | | 2010 | The Rev. Benjamin I. Long | * |
| 2007 | The Rev. Gillian B. Keyworth | | 2010 | The Rev. David A. Luckenbach | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Dr. Russell J. Levenson, Jr. | | 2010 | The Rev. Katherine F. Picot | * |
| 2007 | The Rev. Victoria A. Mason | | 2010 | The Rev. Nancy L. Ricketts | |
| 2007 | The Rev. Dr. Joseph M. Mills, Jr. | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| 2010 | The Rev. Glenice Robinson-Como | * | 2014 | The Rev. Brin C. Bon | |
| 2010 | The Rev. Ted W. Smith | R | 2014 | The Rev. Sharron L. Cox | |
| 2011 | The Rev. William E. Brooks | R | 2014 | The Rev. Elizabeth R. Dabney | * |
| 2011 | The Rev. Ashley M. Cook | * | 2014 | The Rev. Keith F. Giblin | R |
| 2011 | The Rev. Mary Lenn Dixon | | 2014 | The Rev. Jason Travis Ingalls | |
| 2011 | The Rev. Glennnda C. Hardin | | 2014 | The Rev. Canon Kellaura J. Johnson | * |
| 2011 | The Very Rev. Cynthia B. Kittredge | | 2014 | The Rev. Paul A. Johnson | |
| 2011 | The Rev. Eric F. LeBrocq, Jr. | R | 2014 | The Rev. Paulette W. Magnuson | |
| 2011 | The Rev. Chad McCall | | 2014 | The Rev. Dr. Trawin E. Malone | R |
| 2011 | The Rev. Warren G. Miedke | R | 2014 | The Rev. Susannah E. McBay | |
| 2011 | The Rev. David Nelson | | 2014 | The Rev. Eileen E. O'Brien | |
| 2011 | The Rev. Mary Elizabeth Robbins | | 2014 | The Rev. Terry L. Pierce | |
| 2011 | The Rev. John R. Soard II | | 2014 | The Rev. Dr. Kathleen S. Russell | R |
| 2011 | The Rev. Francene Young | * | 2014 | The Rev. Neil A. Willard | |
| 2011 | The Rev. Aaron M. G. Zimmerman | | 2015 | The Rev. John P. Carr | |
| 2012 | The Rev. David O. Browder | | 2015 | The Rev. Cindy L. Clark | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Deborah Heft Daigle | * | 2015 | The Rev. Sarah T. Condon | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Mathew C. Fenlon | * | 2015 | The Rev. R. Jefferson Davis | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Viktoria Gotting | | 2015 | The Rev. Madeline Hawley | * |
| 2012 | The Rev. Geoffrey C. Gwynne | | 2015 | The Rev. Erin Hensley | * |
| 2012 | The Rev. Pedro N. Lopez | | 2015 | The Rev. Zachary G. Koons | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Robert L. Lowry | | 2015 | The Rev. Alexander R. Large | |
| 2012 | The Rev. R. Scott Painter | | 2015 | The Rev. Uriel Lopez | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Canon Kathleen R. Pfister | | 2015 | The Rev. Alberto M. Melis | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Travis H. Smith | | 2015 | The Rev. Mary J. Reddick | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Sean W. Steele | | 2015 | The Rev. Michael D. Stone | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Portia A. Sweet | R | 2016 | The Rev. Jane D. Barker | * |
| 2012 | The Rev. Mitchell J. Tollett | | 2016 | The Rev. Dr. Justin D. Briggie | |
| 2012 | The Rev. Sharon V. Williams | | 2016 | The Rev. Aston G. Brown | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Rebecca Smith Booth | * | 2016 | The Rev. Brian W. Cannaday | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Leslie Scott Carpenter | | 2016 | The Rev. Janssen J. Gutierrez | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Tamara A. Clothier | | 2016 | The Rev. Christian N. Hawley | * |
| 2013 | The Rev. Joshua T. Condon | | 2016 | The Rev. Philip A. Kochenburger | * |
| 2013 | The Rev. Lorinda E. Driskill | * | 2016 | The Rev. Dr. Nandra L. Perry | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Janet F. Halstead | | 2016 | The Rev. Vivian Shelby | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Patricia A. Henderson | R | 2016 | The Rev. Paul Skeith | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Mary Ann Huston | | 2017 | The Rev. Angela M. Cortinas | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Stephen W. Kinney | * | 2017 | The Rev. Janice A. Krause | * |
| 2013 | The Rev. Mark M. Marmon | | 2017 | The Rev. Neal S. McGowan | |
| 2013 | The Rev. C. George McGavern III | | 2017 | The Rt. Rev. Hector F. Monterroso | * |
| 2013 | The Rev. Thomas R. Morris | * | 2017 | The Rev. David W. Peters | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Albert C. Pearson | | 2017 | The Rev. Keith Pozzuto | |
| 2013 | The Rev. James M. Pevehouse | | 2017 | The Rev. Jose D. Sanchez | |
| 2013 | The Rev. Michael B. Russell | R | 2017 | The Rev. Canon Joann L. Saylors | * |
| 2013 | The Rt. Rev. Kathryn M. Ryan | * | 2017 | The Rev. Samantha Smith | |
| 2013 | The Rev. David M. Scheider | R | 2017 | The Rev. Raymond J. Waldon | * |
| 2013 | The Rev. Catherine L. Wright | | 2018 | The Rev. Michele C. Bonner | R * |
| | The Rev. Canon Simon Bautista | | 2018 | The Rev. Nick Earl | * |
| 2014 | Betances | | 2018 | The Rev. David Goldberg | |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|------|---|---|
| 2018 | The Rev. Alexander Graham | | 2020 | The Rev. Tracey Carroll | |
| 2018 | The Rev. Mary Keenan | | 2020 | The Rev. Andrew D. Ellison | |
| 2018 | The Rev. Elizabeth A. Miller | | 2020 | The Rev. Karl Griswold-Kuhn | |
| 2018 | The Rev. Shannon E. Preston | | 2020 | The Rev. Judy Harris | * |
| 2018 | The Rev. William Blake Rider | | | The Rev. Dr. Daniel Joslyn-Siemiatkoski | |
| 2018 | The Rev. Suzanne Smith | | 2020 | | |
| 2018 | The Rev. Rebecca Sparks | | 2020 | The Rev. Nan N. Kennedy | |
| 2018 | The Rev. Edward H. Thompson | | 2020 | The Rev. Vicki W. Knipp | |
| 2018 | The Rev. Nancy S. Wilkes | | 2020 | The Rev. Luz Cabrera Montes | |
| 2018 | The Rev. Korey Wright | | 2020 | The Rev. Cameron Nations | |
| | The Rev. Holmes Stanford Adams, Jr. | | 2020 | The Rev. Dr. Alvaro Pinzon | |
| 2019 | | | 2020 | The Rev. Marcia Sadberry | |
| | The Rev. Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis | | 2020 | The Rev. Gregory Seme | |
| 2019 | | | 2020 | The Rev. Channing Smith | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Mike Brady | * | 2020 | The Rev. Andrew B. Terry | |
| 2019 | The Rev. William T. Bullard | | 2020 | The Rev. John Vancamp | |
| 2019 | The Rev. R. William Carroll | | 2020 | The Rev. Christopher Weis | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Charles Graves, IV | | 2020 | The Rev. Joseph Yoo | |
| 2019 | The Rev. James Harrington | | 2021 | The Rev. Larry Adams-Thompson | * |
| 2019 | The Rev. Charles L. Holt | | 2021 | The Rev. Andrew G. Benko | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Whitney B. Kirby | * | 2021 | The Rev. Lecia D. Brannon | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Agook Kuol | * | 2021 | The Rev. Christine Brunson | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Charlotte Love | | 2021 | The Rev. John Campbell | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Kenneth A. Malcolm | | 2021 | The Rev. Sean D. Duncan | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Mark McDonald | | 2021 | The Rev. Isaias G. Ginson | |
| 2019 | The Rev. John Greenwood Myers | | 2021 | The Rev. Ryan A. Hawthorne | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Lisa R. Neilson | | 2021 | The Rev. Jack Karn | |
| 2019 | The Rev. P. Lance Ousley | | 2021 | The Rev. Joel McAlister | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Michael K. Paul | | 2021 | The Rev. William B. Miller | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Canon Marcea Paul | * | 2021 | The Rev. Jason P. Myers | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Jane P. Ferguson | | 2021 | The Rev. Beth Anne Nelson | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Hannah Pommersheim | | 2021 | The Rev. Lynn Osgood | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Rhonda Rogers | | 2021 | The Rev. Richard Pelkey | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Louise Samuelson | | 2021 | The Rev. Dr. Roman D. Roldan | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Frank Samuelson | | 2021 | The Rev. Dr. R. Leigh Spruill | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Minerva C. Skeith | | 2021 | The Rev. Leslie Stewart | * |
| 2019 | The Rev. Cameron Spoor | * | 2021 | The Rev. Jonathan Totty | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Matthew Stone | | 2022 | The Rev. Felix Akinkugbe | R |
| | The Rev. Danielle Tumminio Hansen | * | 2022 | The Rev. Dr. Andrew Armond | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Roy Varghese | | 2022 | The Rev. Wesley Arning | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Mark Wilkinson | | 2022 | The Rev. James F. Barber | R |
| 2019 | The Rev. Wendy Wilkinson | | 2022 | The Rev. Eddie Barnett | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Elizabeth D. Woodson | | 2022 | The Rev. Bryant Bechtold | R |
| 2019 | The Rev. Preston Yancey | * | 2022 | The Rev. Alan D. Bentrup | |
| 2019 | The Rev. Cn. Rebecca Zartman | | 2022 | The Rev. Donna M. Brackett-Knight | |
| 2020 | The Rev. Hope T. Benko | | 2022 | The Rev. Jeremy Bradley | |
| 2020 | The Rev. Jeffrey J. Bohanski | | 2022 | The Rev. Kristin L. Braun | |
| 2020 | The Rev. Jacob Breeze | | 2022 | The Rev. Mel Bridge | R |
| 2020 | The Rev. Clint Brown | | 2022 | The Rev. Lyn Briggs | |

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|------|----------------------------------|-----|
| 2022 | The Rev. Tommy F. Bye | R | 2022 | The Rev. Jonathan McManus-Dail | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Karen A. Calafat | | 2022 | The Rev. Sandra Michels | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Cathleen Carlisle | | 2022 | The Rev. Tracie G. Middleton | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Norman Catir, Jr. | R | 2022 | The Rev. Joy Miller | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Ted Clarkson | | 2022 | The Rev. Dr. Annelies Moeser | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Bruce W. Coggin | R | 2022 | The Rev. Courtland M. Moore | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Dr. Helena Corinne Danielli | * | 2022 | The Rev. Quintin Morrow | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Bradley Dyche | | 2022 | The Rev. Davidson Morse | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. David Edman | R | 2022 | The Rev. Janet Nocher | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Jason C. Eslicker | | 2022 | The Rev. Robert Odom | |
| 2022 | The Rev. William Estes | R | 2022 | The Rev. Ayodeji Omoniyi | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Rhonda A. W. Fanning | | 2022 | The Rev. Robert Pace | |
| 2022 | The Rev. David M. Faulkner | | 2022 | The Rev. Ronald Parker | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Russell E. Fisher, Jr. | R | 2022 | The Rev. John Payne | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Linda A. Ford | | 2022 | The Rev. James R. Reynolds | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. L. Celeste Geldreich | | 2022 | The Rev. Mary E. Robbins | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Walter Giles | R | 2022 | The Rev. James Rogers | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Katherine Gould | | 2022 | The Rev. Cynthia S. Ruiz-Riquer | * |
| 2022 | The Rev. Bob Gray | | 2022 | The Rev. Burton Shadow | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Leslie Guinn | R | 2022 | The Rev. Dawn Shepler | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Louis Hayden, Jr. | R | 2022 | The Rev. Susan Slaughter | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. James A. Hazel | R | 2022 | The Rev. Jesse Smith | R * |
| 2022 | The Rev. R Christopher Heying | | 2022 | The Rev. Stephen Smith | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Anthony R. Hiatt | | 2022 | The Rev. William Stanford | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Mary M. Hill | | 2022 | The Rev. John Stanley | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Carrie Hirdes | | 2022 | The Rev. Noah Stansbury | |
| 2022 | The Rev. James Horton | R | 2022 | The Rev. Alyssa Stebbing | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Efrain Huerta | R | 2022 | The Rev. John Sundara | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Christopher N. Jambor | | 2022 | The Rev. Linda Sutherland | R |
| 2022 | Rev. Karen L. Jaworski | | 2022 | The Rev. Linda S. Taylor | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Paula Jefferson | | 2022 | The Rev. Michael J. Thomas | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Robert Jerger | | 2022 | The Rev. Judith Upham | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Kevin Johnson | | 2022 | The Rev. Cn. Bradley Varnell | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Walter W. Kesler | R | 2022 | The Rev. Canon Janet C. Waggoner | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Joshua Kulak | | 2022 | The Rev. Dr. Jill Walters-Pace | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Michael D. LaRue | | 2022 | The Rev. Lynne M. Waltman | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Kara Leslie | | 2022 | The Rev. Dana Wilson | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Allison Liles | | 2022 | The Rev. William S. Winston | R |
| 2022 | The Rev. Peggy Lo | | 2023 | The Rev. Cole Hartin | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Jeffery Logan | R | 2023 | The Rev. Enrique McCartney | |
| 2022 | The Rev. David Madison | * | 2023 | The Rev. Daniel Robayo-Hidalgo | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Sharla J. Marks | * | 2023 | The Rev. Benjamin Sanchez | |
| 2022 | The Rev. William Matthews | | | | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Meghan Mazur | | | | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Marion R. McClain | R | | | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Richard McHenry | R | | | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Bryan McKenzie | R | | | |
| 2022 | The Rev. Elizabeth McManus-Dail | | | | |

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2022/2023

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

| NAME | DIOCESE | DATE |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Rev. Dawn Shepler | Colorado | 3/1/2022 |
| Rev. Cathleen A. Carlisle | Arizona | 3/23/2022 |
| Rev. Pei-Han Peggy Lo | Chicago | 3/29/2022 |
| Rev. Jonathan G. McManus-Dail | North Carolina | 5/25/2022 |
| Rev. Elizabeth C. McManus-Dail | North Carolina | 5/25/2022 |
| Rev. Sharla Jean Truitt Marks | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Janet Nocher | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Cynthia Ruiz-Riquer | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Tracie Middleton | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Ayo Omoniyi | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Dana Wilson | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Alan Bentrup | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Karen Calafat | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Ted Hamby Clarkson | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Bradley Dyche | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Amy Haynie | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Anthony Hiatt | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Mary Madeleine Hill | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Christopher Jambor | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Paula Jefferson | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Kevin Johnson | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Michael LaRue | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Allison Sandlin Liles | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. David Madison | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. William Thompson Matthews | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Robert Odom | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Robert Pace | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Janet Waggoner | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Lynne Waltman | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Jill Walters | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Jordan Haynie Ware | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. James Frederick Barber | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Edwin Barnett, Jr. | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Melvin Bridge | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Bruce Coggin | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Leslie Guinn | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. James Hazel | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. James Taylor Horton | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Walter Kesler | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Marion Roy McClain | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Sandra Michels | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Courtland Moore | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--|------------|
| Rev. John Payne | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Frank Reeves | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. James Reynolds | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Susan Slaughter | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Jesse George Smith | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. William Stanford | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. John Stanley | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Linda Taylor | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Judy Upham | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. William Scott Winston | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Russell Ellsworth Fisher, Jr. | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. James Arthur Rogers | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Quintin Gregory Morrow | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Stephen H. Smith | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Efrain Huerta | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Richard Earl McHenry | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Bryant Coffin Bechtold | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Jeffrey Allen Logan | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Tommy Frank Bye | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. David Arthur Edman | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Norman Joiseph Catir, Jr. | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Louis Harold Hayden, Jr. | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Burton Alexander Shadow | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Davidson Rogan Morse | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Bryan Keith McKenzie | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. William Thomas Estes | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Walter Crews Giles | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Felix Olagboye Akinkugbe | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Ronald Mark Parker | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. Linda Ann Sutherland | North Texas | 7/8/2022 |
| Rev. R Christopher Heying | Western Louisiana | 8/1/2022 |
| Rev. Noah B. Stansburry | Upper South Carolina | 8/1/2022 |
| Rev. Jack Deepak Sundara | Dallas | 8/30/2022 |
| Rev. Andrew Daniel Armond | Western Louisiana | 9/1/2022 |
| Rev. Channin Robinson Smith | Camino Real | 9/22/2020 |
| Rev. Kara Leslie | Northwest Texas | 11/8/2022 |
| Rev. Wesley Arning | Tennessee | 12/21/2022 |
| Rev. Daniel D. Robayo Hidalgo | North Carolina | 1/5/2023 |
| Rev. Benjamin Sanchez-Sanchez | Louisiana | 1/5/2023 |
| Rev. Dr. Cole W. Hartin | Anglican Church of Canada, Dio. Of Fredericton | 1/1/2023 |
| Enrique A. McCartney | The Bahamas and Turk & Caicos | 1/1/2023 |

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

| NAME | DIOCESE | DATE |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Rev. Justin S. Yawn | Florida | 3/24/2022 |
| Rev. Steven M. Karcher | Colorado | 6/1/2022 |
| Rev. Dr. Chad T. Martin | Virginia | 6/6/2022 |
| Rev. William Travis Helms | Wyoming | 6/15/2022 |
| Rev. Kyle R. Carswell | Iowa | 6/22/2022 |
| Rev. Jordan H. Ware | Anglican Dio of Edmonton | 7/15/2022 |
| Rev. Christopher Alfred Beeley | Dallas | 7/15/2022 |
| Rev. Elisabeth "Lissie" A. Rhoton | Southern Virginia | 8/26/2022 |
| Rev. Bryan Massey Gentry | Central Gulf Coast | 9/1/2022 |
| Rev. Mark E. Chambers | Colorado | 9/1/2022 |
| Very Rev. Barkley S. Thompson | Arkansas | 9/11/2022 |
| Rev. Steven Balke | Chicago | 11/9/2022 |
| Rev. Michael L. Caldwell | Milwaukee | 12/1/2022 |
| Rev. Amy P. Haynie | Northwest TX | 12/15/2022 |
| Rev. Andrew C. Lazo | Central Florida | 1/26/2023 |
| Rev. Christopher S. DeVore | Colorado | 2/1/2023 |

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE

| NAME | ACTION | DATE |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------|
| The Rev. Emeka Agim | Deposed | 3/24/2022 |
| The Rev. Russ Oechsel | Suspended | 10/27/2022 |
| The Rev. Jamesd Liberatore | Retired | 3/1/2022 |
| The Rev. Ted Smith | Retired | 7/11/2022 |
| The Rev. Eric LeBrocq, Jr. | Retired | 8/1/2022 |
| The Rev. Bruce Bonner | Retired | 9/1/2022 |

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

| NAME | DATE |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Jeremy C. Bradley | 1/18/2023 |
| Kristin Leigh Braun | 1/7/2023 |
| Christopher Scott DeVore | 1/25/2023 |
| Jason Thornton Eslicker | 2/2/2023 |
| Linda Celeste Geldreich | 2/1/2023 |
| Katherine "Katie" Elizabeth Gould | 2/8/2023 |
| Carrie D. Hirdes | 1/21/2023 |
| Robert Carl Jerger | 1/24/2023 |
| Joshua Brandon Kulak | 1/21/2023 |
| Andrew Charles Lazo | 1/25/2023 |
| Meghan Joanna Mazur | 2/7/2023 |
| Annelies Gisela Moeser | 2/18/2023 |
| Mary Elizabeth Robbins | 2/7/2023 |
| Alyssa Claire Stebbing | 2/11/2023 |
| Michael Joseph Thomas | 1/25/2023 |
| Joy Ione Irene Walker Miller | 2/7/2023 |
| Rhonda Artrea Williams Fanning | 3/4/2023 |

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

| NAME | DIOCESE |
|----------------------------------|--|
| The Rev. Martin L. Agnew Jr. | Western Louisiana |
| The Rev. Paige Alvarez Hanks | Southwest Florida |
| The Rev. Thomas Ambalavelil | Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India |
| The Rev. Margarita E. Arroyo | Diocese of West Texas |
| The Rev. Demery L. Bader-Saye | Bethlehem |
| | ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana |
| The Rev. John Sanders Barrington | Synod |
| The Rev. Barbara A. Boghetich | Honduras |
| The Rev. Mark Brown | Bunbury, Western Australia |
| The Rev. William R. Bryant | Western Louisiana |
| The Rev. Thomas J. Buechele | Hawaii |
| The Rev. Peter Casparian | Long Island |
| The Rev. Robert K. Chambers | New York |
| The Rev. Jerry W. Chapman | Dallas |
| The Rev. James B. Cook | Oklahoma |
| The Rev. Lisa S. K. Cressman | Minnesota |
| The Rev. Ashley Dellagiacoma | ELCA - Gulf Coast Synod |
| The Rev. Dr. Robert F. DeWolfe | West Texas |
| The Rev. Heath Dewrell | New Jersey |
| The Rev. Malcolm A. Ellis | Maryland |
| The Rev. Aimee Eyer-Delevett | Los Angeles |
| The Rev. Claire Meadows C. Field | Northwest Texas |
| The Rev. Sarah K. Gaventa | Virginia |
| The Rev. Michelle C. Halsall | Montana |
| The Rev. Rachel H. Harber | Virginia |
| The Rev. Lorraine Hart | Albany |
| The Rev. Stephen Hart | Albany |
| The Rev. Marquita L. Hutchens | Louisiana |
| The Rev. Thomas C. Kallarackal | Hawaii |
| The Rev. Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald | Koltapuram, India |
| The Rev. Dale E. Klitzke | North Carolina |
| The Rev. David K. Krause | South Carolina |
| The Rev. John G. Lewis | South Carolina |
| The Rev. Michael R. Long | West Texas |
| The Rev. Margaret Lovejoy | Western Louisiana |
| The Rev. Luis Maneru | North Central Philippines |
| The Rev. Kevin E. Martin | Dallas |
| The Rev. Emily A. Matthews | Mississippi |
| The Rev. Kendrah McDonald | West Texas |
| The Rev. Ann McLemore | Mississippi |
| The Rev. Brandon S. McGinnis | Oregon |
| The Rev. Martha M. McKee | New Jersey |
| The Rev. Stephanie P. Moncrieff | Iowa |
| The Rev. Edward B. Mulligan IV | Atlanta |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| The Rev. James C. Nelson | West Texas |
| The Rev. Oludotun G. Otubanjo | Lagos Mainland, Nigeria |
| The Rev. Carlos A. Plazas | Chicago |
| The Rev. Andrea R. Polvino | Western New York |
| The Rev. Santiago Rodriguez | Virginia |
| The Rev. Canon Sue Ann Ross | Dallas |
| The Rev. Geoffrey S. Simpson | Pennsylvania |
| The Rev. Nathan Speck-Ewer | Southwest Florida |
| The Rev. James L. Sproat | West Texas |
| The Rev. Charles A. Sumners III | Florida |
| The Rev. Robert D. Terhune, Jr. | Southeast Florida |
| The Rev. Dr. Sharon K. Turner | Dallas |
| The Rev. Adam C. Varner | Chicago |
| The Rev. Kurt Unangst | Western Michigan |
| The Rev. Joanna Unangst | Western Michigan |
| The Rev. Laurence Wainwright-Maks | Rochester |
| The Rev. Preston E. Weatherly | ELCA |
| The Rev. Rohani A. Weger | Southeast Florida |
| The Rev. Joseph F. Wilhelm | California |

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1890-1960 | Houston, St. Mary's | 1953-1981 | Beaumont, St. Matthew's |
| 1904-1957 | Waskom, St. Mary's | 1963-1982 | Beaumont, St. James' |
| 1910-1955 | Mart, St. Mary's | 1962-1986 | Waco, St. Matthias' |
| 1923-1955 | Sour Lake, Christ Church | 1892-1986 | Houston, Good Shepherd |
| 1966-1971 | Vidor, St. Vincent's | 1959-1987 | Texas City, St. Joseph's |
| 1842-1973 | Bridge City, All Saints' | 1961-1995 | Deer Park, St. Luke's |
| 1946-1956 | Lufkin, St. Stephen's | 1977-1996 | Groves, St. Michael's |
| 1954-1961 | Texas City, St. Paul's | 1974-1996 | Galveston, St. Luke the Physician |
| 1956-1969 | Houston, St. David's | 1957-2002 | Resurrection, Houston |
| 1954-1970 | El Campo, St. Luke's | 1998-2004 | Austin, St. Barnabas' |
| 1954-1970 | Waco, St. Timothy's | 1907-2004 | Port Arthur, St. George's |
| 1957-1971 | Houston, St. Anthony's | 1957-2010 | Cleveland, St. Mark's |
| 1953-1977 | McGregor, St. James' | 1992-2006 | Houston, Santa Cruz |
| 1958-1980 | Houston, Grace Church | 2001-2006 | Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey |
| 1960-1980 | Kirbyville, Epiphany | 1952-2009 | Austin, Holy Trinity |
| 1966-1972 | Vidor, St. Vincent's | 1962-1972 | St. Columba's, Houston |
| | 2003-2009 | Houston, St. Joseph's | |
| | 1945-2002 | Gladewater, St. Mark's | |
| | 1984-2009 | Gatesville, St. George's | |
| | 2000-2010 | Austin, St. Philip's | |
| | 1912-2013 | Belton, St. Luke's | |
| | 1955-2019 | Houston, St. Barnabas | |
| | 1983-2020 | Houston, St. Timothy's | |
| | 1986-2022 | Pflugerville, St. Paul's | |

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

| | |
|---|---|
| 1953 Hitchcock, St. John's | Combined in 1965 to form All Saints', |
| <u>1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's</u> | <u>Alta Loma-Hitchcock</u> |
| <u>1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler</u> | <u>Name changed to St. Francis, 1983</u> |
| 1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960) | Combined to form Church of the |
| <u>1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)</u> | <u>Advent, January 1967</u> |
| 1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947) | Combined to form St. Paul's in |
| <u>1955 Marble Falls, Trinity</u> | <u>Burnet County, February 1973</u> |
| 1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954) | Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon |
| 1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude | & All Saints', Houston; changed to |
| | <u>St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983</u> |
| 1958 Houston, St. George's | Combined in January 1986, to form |
| <u>1960 Houston, St. Patrick's</u> | <u>St. George's & St. Patrick's.</u> |
| 1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County | Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and |
| | <u>Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.</u> |
| <u>1990 All Saints', Baytown</u> | <u>Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990</u> |
| <u>1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston</u> | <u>Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen</u> |
| <u>1999 Advent, Stafford</u> | <u>Name changed to All Saints'</u> |
| <u>2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland</u> | <u>Made a Fellowship</u> |
| 2006 St. Michael's, Houston | Merged with Incarnation. |
| | <u>Name changed to Hope.</u> |
| 2006 Incarnation, Houston | Merged with St. Michael's. |
| | <u>Name changed to Hope.</u> |

| | |
|---|--|
| <u>2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston</u> | <u>Name changed to Grace</u> |
| <u>2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2012 St. Michael's, La Marque</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2012 Grace Church, Houston</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2012 St. James', Taylor</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2012 St. Paul's, Orange</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2013 Resurrection, Austin</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2013 St. Paul's Kilgore</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2013 St. John's, Columbus</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |
| <u>2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg</u> | <u>Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County</u> |
| <u>2015 St. Timothy's, Houston</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission, Closed in 2019</u> |
| <u>2016 St. Barnabas, Houston</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission; Closed in 2018</u> |
| <u>2022 All Saints', Stafford</u> | <u>Remitted to Mission</u> |

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

1842 Brazoria, St. John's (Remains a "Preaching Station")
 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's
 1892 Quintana, Redeemer
 1897 Velasco, Trinity
 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
 1930 Teague, Christ Church
 1955 Houston, St. Barnabas

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

**Based upon information provided by churches
prior to Annual Council
as of June 2023**

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
Line 3 – Telephone and fax
Line 4 – Physical address
Line 5 – Church home page
Line 6 – Church e-mail
Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS

DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2023

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.org
Church email: admin@gracechurchalvin.org
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Priest-in-Charge | SUZANNE GAIL SMITH |
| Deacon | CAROLANN MILLS |
| Deacon | JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR. |
| Senior Warden | Thomas Henderson Summerville |
| Junior Warden | William Hughie Cowles Jr |
| Treasurer | Donna Sue Tate |
| Children's Formation | Aubrey Gene Smith |
| Youth Formation | Craig Mathew Harland |
| Outreach Coordinator | Edward Hunter Carrette |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Sara Anne Jones |
| Music-Choral Director | Gary P. Humphrey |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Sara Anne Jones |
| Benefits Coordinator | Jo Ann Hocking |

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2023

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
Church email: father.preston@gmail.com
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rector | TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH |
| Assisting | PRESTON EARL WEATHERLY II |
| Senior Warden | James Nelson Clem |
| Junior Warden | Regina Irene Bieri |
| Treasurer | Lee Trusty |
| Children's Formation | Nancy Ruth Smith |
| Outreach Coordinator | Victoria B. Arnold |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Sciobhan Nichole Short |
| Music-Choral Director | Eric Brown |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Preston Earl Weatherly II |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Sciobhan Nichole Short |

3. ARLINGTON, ALL SOULS (FORT WORTH) - 2023

316 West Main Street, Arlington TX 76010

Theatre Arlington, 305 W Main St ,Arlington TX 76010-7115

Home page: www.allsoulsepiscopal.org

Church email: saintalbans.episcopal@gmail.com

Parish: 1947

Rector

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Planned Giving Officer

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Emergency Coordinator

KEVIN ALLEN JOHNSON

Norma Azios Johnson

Walter Cabe

Walter Cabe

Katherine Muhlenbruch

Kevin Allen Johnson

4. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291

209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org

Church email: mona@allsaints-austin.org

Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector

Associate

Interim Assistant

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM

KENDRAH SUSANNE MCDONALD

ROBERT KARL CHAMBERS

EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE

Richard Ketcham

Michelle Carlson

Patricia Goubil-Gambrell

Kendrah Susanne McDonald

Kendrah Susanne McDonald

Miriam Parris

Mona Lisa Myers

Gregory Charles Eaton

Mona Lisa Myers

Mona Lisa Myers

Nancy Barber

Marvin Jones

5. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176

PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home page: www.gsAustin.org

Church email: info@gsAustin.org

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Rector

Senior Associate

Associate Rector

CHANNING ROBINSON SMITH

HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.

PAIGE ALVAREZ HANKS

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Associate | BRIN C. BON |
| Associate | TERENCE PATRICK GLEESON |
| Associate Rector | LAURENCE CHRISTOPHER WAINWRIGHT-MAKS |
| Assisting | CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE |
| Senior Warden | Sarah C. Sarahan |
| Junior Warden | John Robert Pitts, Jr. |
| Treasurer | Ruth A. Whitehurst |
| Children's Formation | Brin C. Bon |
| Youth Formation | Brin C. Bon |
| Adult Formation | Jessica Michelle Riels |
| Outreach Coordinator | Laurence Christopher Wainwright-Maks |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Jessica Michelle Riels |
| Music-Choral Director | Ernest Christian Oelkers |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Dawn N Kaberline |
| Membership Secretary | Dawn N Kaberline |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Paige Alvarez Hanks |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Jessica Michelle Riels |
| Benefits Coordinator | Lisa Andrews Ard |

6. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
 PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419
 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
 Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
 Church email: info@stalbansaustin.org
 Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rector | PEI-HAN PEGGY LO |
| Senior Warden | Rosemary Cole |
| Junior Warden | Carolyn Elise Dyer |
| Treasurer | Tanyia Turner Conner |
| Children's Formation | Kathryn Johnson Mendez |
| Youth Formation | Lisa Hasegawa Perez |
| Outreach Coordinator | Calvin Randall McKee |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Holly Williams Urbach |
| Music-Choral Director | Dottie Berges Norman |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Ryan James DiVincenzo |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Holly Williams Urbach |
| Benefits Coordinator | Jesse Eugene Lee, III |

7. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: office@stchristophersaustin.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985

Interim Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

KENNETH ALEXANDER MALCOLM
VICKI WAYNE KNIPP
Brian Matthew Dyer
Kristopher Scott Cummings
Charles R. Kline
Steven Bishop
Mary Ann Baker
Ann Vail
Allen Micheal Millican
Mary Ann Baker

8. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101
301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home page: www.stdave.org
Church email: jim.l@stdave.org
Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector
Associate
Associate
Associate
Curate
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III
ANGELA MARIA CORTINAS
ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE
CHAD MCCALL
KRISTIN LEIGH BRAUN
WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT
CAROL ROSS PETTY
Margaret Ann Jinkins
Jennifer Bennett Scariano
Merrell Anne Shearer
Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper
Eric Phillip Malnassy
Eric Phillip Malnassy
Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper
Mona F. West
Kristin Leigh Braun
Laura Lancaster Faulk
Eric Lee Mellenbruch
James LeRoy Lamm
Laura Lancaster Faulk
Martha Jo Newkirk
Judy Zatz

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

James LeRoy Lamm
Michael J. Holder

9. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524
4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Home page: www.sgchurch.org
Church email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER
SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON
Joseph Spencer Gordon
Dale H Curry
Frances A. Rickard
Raul Vega Carrera
Suzette Haws Puckett
Sarah Campbell
Sohyun Park
Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty
Mikail Marie McIntosh-Doty
Ann McLemore

10. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector
Assistant
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN
JAMES HARRINGTON
KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD
ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Simone Talma Flowers
Simone Talma Flowers
James Rust Crosby
Margaret Rose Shaw
Erin Seltzer Hensley
Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Elizabeth Warren Cain Clark
Houfei Yang
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Diana Espinosa
Aimee Suzanne Estep

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Aimee Suzanne Estep
Glynn Wilson

11. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 81493, Austin TX 78708-1493
PH: 512-580-0200 FAX: (512) 836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Emergency Coordinator

MINERVA CAMARENA SKEITH
VICTORIA ANNE MASON
DAVID FRANK BEER
Maria Cortez Caballero
Kevin W. Flegal
Noreen McMahan
Mary Anne O'Brien
Philip M. Riley, Jr.
Maria Angie Hernandez
Sheri Hudson Rasmussen
Mary Anne O'Brien
Kevin W. Flegal

12. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

ANN MCLEMORE
Thomas Darren Grissom
Austin Scott Collins
Bradley Clay Powell
Anne McConville Severson
Barbara Frances Frazell
Anne McConville Severson

13. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: office@stmarksaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector
Assistant
Senior Warden

ZACHARY G. KOONS
MARY LOUISE KEENAN
Susan Desmarais Bonnen

Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Michael Anthony Quinones
Christian Ormsby Blanding
Lisa Marie Bortner
Casey Samuel Bushman
Melissa Blanding
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mary Louise Keenan
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mark Thomas Reed
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mark Thomas Reed

14. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085

8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org

Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector
Associate
Associate
Assisting
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
ANDREW G. BENKO
MARCIA CHANTA BHAN
CHRISTINE ELRIDGE BRUNSON
JERRY W. CHAPMAN
SETH MABRY DELEERY
Joyce Statz
Lise Joffrain Harding
Lisa Hendricks Ottenbacher
Kelley Rae Sonnen
Blythe Wilson
Blythe Wilson
Marcia Chanta Bhan
David Bailey White
Andrew G. Benko
Armando Ruiz
Chris Nelson Schumacher
Robert Jan August
Chris Nelson Schumacher
Mickie Jones Dunn
Chris Nelson Schumacher
Chris Nelson Schumacher
Chris Nelson Schumacher

15. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home page: www.st-michaels.org
Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Rector | JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV |
| Curate | JOSHUA BRANDON KULAK |
| Deacon | SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS |
| Assisting | HOPE T. BENKO |
| Assisting | ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER |
| Senior Warden | David Gross |
| Treasurer | James Dunn Russell |
| Children's Formation | Amanda Evans Lang |
| Planned Giving Officer | Julie Hodges |
| Stewardship Officer | John Wharton Newton IV |
| Youth Formation | Amanda Evans Lang |
| Adult Formation | Joshua Brandon Kulak |
| Outreach Coordinator | Harriett Choffel |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Amanda Evans Lang |
| Music-Choral Director | James M. Morrow, Jr. |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Julie Hodges |
| Membership Secretary | Julie Hodges |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Julie Hodges |
| Benefits Coordinator | Julie Hodges |
| Emergency Coordinator | Julie Hodges |

16. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721
PH: (512) 303-7515
1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602
Home page: www.cebastrop.org
Church email: office@cebastrop.org
Parish: 1869

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rector | MATTHEW CADE STONE |
| Assisting | MICHELLE C. HALSALL |
| Rector Emeritus | KENNETH W. KESSELUS |
| Senior Warden | Mary M Robson |
| Junior Warden | Dan Chamberlain |
| Treasurer | Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin |
| Children's Formation | Carrie Beth Martin |
| Planned Giving Officer | Sara Louise Clayton |
| Stewardship Officer | Charlotte kloeckler Pace |
| Youth Formation | Cole Christion Jodon |
| Outreach Coordinator | Jamie Kershaw McDonald |

Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Tadd Steven Grimes
Karel Bernadette Moseley
Justin Julia West
Beau Garrett Kemp
Beau Garrett Kemp
Karel Bernadette Moseley
Katherine Muhlenbruch
Erika Susan Atkinson Rankin
Kenneth W. Kesselus

17. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2023

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052
2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
Home page: www.saint-mark.org
Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JOHN GREENWOOD MYERS
Lynette Simonak Cooper
Patrick Ashton Fox
Richard C. Johnson
Gene Kubecka
Joan Elaine Myers
Margaret S. Hinson
Pamela Ann Bullard
Patricia Lynn Frawley
Terri Lostracco Rafter
Richard C. Johnson

18. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193
5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.net
Church email: office@trinitybyt.com
Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator

MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER
LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
Kerry Lynn Kelley
Winston Burt
Cecil Dell Cantrell
LaJunta Michelle Rios
John Courtney Lefeber
Betty Gallardo
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
LaJunta Michelle Rios

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Garrett Patrick Delacerda
Moira Claire Mathews
Moira Claire Mathews
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Meredith Louise Holt Crigler
Eileen Brightwell Hicks

19. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2023

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045
680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Rector
Curate
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
JOY IONE IRENE WALKER MILLER
TRACIE GAIL MIDDLETON
ALAN DEAN CALCOTE
Hannah Schiesler
Steve McGrade
C. Richard Parr
Lauren Ashley Johnsen
Bruce Smith
Paul E. Howell
Melody R. Jones
Jordan Williams
Melody R. Jones
Melody R. Jones
Melody R. Jones
Dana Louise Brown

20. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2023

PH: (409) 892-4227
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
Church email: admin@ssecbmt.org
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary

JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE
Cindy Lou Holmes
Suzanne Lambremont
Kristi St. Peter Lovelady
Connie Duncan Thompson
Pam Senior
Pam Senior
Sally Drefke Wilson
Dana D. Dorman

Membership Secretary
Emergency Coordinator

Charlotte Jeanne Murphree
Cindy Lou Holmes

21. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org
Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Aurora Venecia Ramirez
Victor Manuel Rodriguez
Deane Steve Colato Ortiz
Mariely Jineldy Gutierrez
Ana Cecilia Medina
Marcia Veronica Omar
Syed M Omar
Esteban Rodriguez
Jocelyn melissa Hernandez
Mariely Jineldy Gutierrez
Jocelyn melissa Hernandez

22. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

PH: (979) 865-2330
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Home page: www.saintmarysec.org
Church email: saintmary1862@outlook.com
Parish: 1862

Senior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Justin Richardson
Caroline Kemper
Terrie Hudgins
Mary Ann Johnston
Mary Ann Johnston
Peter F. Vest
Myra Ann Demel
Joseph M Birdwell
Myra Ann Demel
Myra Ann Demel
Myra Ann Demel
Caroline Kemper

23. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389
2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: admin@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary

STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
Taylor Larson
Chris Bullock
David Marlow
Kathryn G. Whaley
Christopher Paul Hilton
Stephen Foster Whaley
Carol Hines Muegge
Joanne Clark
Debbie Ondruch

24. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405
PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org
Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

DARYL TABOR HAY
Donna Maye Pohl
Debra Janes Sappington
Wayne Edward Etter
Joyce W. Perkins
Mark S. Browning
Tom Aughinbaugh
Madison Claire Waskom
Nathan Jeffrey Bracher
Linda Sutterby Patterson
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Linda Sutterby Patterson
Mark Randall Hafley
Debra Janes Sappington

25. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002
PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG

Deana Williams Geuther

Cranz Larry Nichols

Roberta Diane Hays

Nancy Lee Heuss

Carol Weathers

Michael Richardson Long

Georgiana Parr Nolan

Otis Hardy Maclay

Janet Ellen Wilton

Georgiana Parr Nolan

Janet Ellen Wilton

26. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home page: www.cectx.org
Church email: admin@cectx.org
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

RICHARD PELKEY

JANET FAYE HALSTEAD

Tom Richard Foster Jr

Richard James Wallstrom Jr.

Anthony Q Martinez

Meghan Bree Mazy

Barbara Hoffman Strauss

Sherrie Ann Hill

Carol Renick Monroe

Elena CL Carson

John David Gravis

Elena CL Carson

Cullen Elizabeth Senger

Elena CL Carson

Elena CL Carson

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2023

PH: (979) 696-1491

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org

Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org

Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Emergency Coordinator

LACY LARGENT

MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE

Jeffrey Lynn Sweat

Johnathan Henry Greene

Lee Dalton Jennings

Iris Delia Villareal

Lee Dalton Jennings

Lee Dalton Jennings

Lacy Largent

Lacy Largent

Melva Charlotte Love

Susan Marie Ohendalski

Bryce Reed

Lacy Largent

Janice Aileen Warwick

Susan Marie Ohendalski

Lacy Largent

28. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2023

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727

906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org

Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org

Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT

Leslie Skipper Seipp

Nicholas Cantrell

Tammy Tiner

Aneya Kay Elbert

Tammy Tiner

Adam Seipp

Daniela Marie Berry

Korey Jawaan Wright

James E. Harris

Kamela A Jaques

Susan Elizabeth Lapeyre

Kamela A Jaques

Kamela A Jaques

Kamela A Jaques

Benefits Coordinator

Kamela A Jaques

29. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

Post Office Box 559, Conroe TX 77305

PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850

1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092

Home page: www.stjamesconroe.org

Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org

Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

JERALD W. HYCHE

Susan McLarin Caffery

John Kleinfelder

William Robert Dougherty

Alison Berrey Zabik

Victoria Ruby

Lynn Drake Dusesoi

Greg Nunn

Jane E Bates

Jane E Bates

Lynn Drake Dusesoi

Jane E Bates

30. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

P.O. Box 1542, Cypress TX 77410

PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707

15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org

Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org

Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Interim Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

MARQUITA L. HUTCHENS

John Crawford Akard, Jr.

Jeremy Elliott White

Maria Gabriela Bocchini

Joan S. Postma

Celeste Alvina Booker

Gail Marie Jackins

Joan S. Postma

Maria Gabriela Bocchini

31. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2023

c/o Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Dickinson TX 77539

PH: (281) 337-1833

4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852

Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org

Church email: office@ht-d.org

Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Shauna Berardinelli Correia

Joel Darren Hawkins

Karen DeVon Anderson

Donna Lee Richards

Sandra Syrone Harris

Gail Hayes Roe

Sandra Syrone Harris

Sandra Syrone Harris

32. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2023

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434

PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653

306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839

Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com

Parish: 1885

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Records Administrator

MARGARITA EGUIA ARROYO

Sue Matthews Weller

Carl Theodore Wimberley

Joan Halkett Matthews

Robin E. Thomas

33. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2023

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060

7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org

Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Frances Alysoun Marks

Elisa Hugues

Michelle Renee' D'Antuono

Christine DiPietro Abbott

Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi

Michelle Renee' D'Antuono

Christine DiPietro Abbott

Frances Alysoun Marks

Rhonda Lynn Yamauchi

Kimberly Viator Hart

Thomas Carl Thompson

Kimberly Viator Hart

Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Emergency Coordinator

Kimberly Viator Hart
Kimberly Viator Hart
Kimberly Viator Hart

34. FORT WORTH, ALL SAINTS' (FORT WORTH) - 2023

PO Box 100609, Fort Worth TX 76185
PH: 817-732-1424
4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107
Home page: www.asecfw.org
Parish: 1946

Rector
Assistant
Assistant
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

CHRISTOPHER NOEL JAMBOR
MARY MADELEINE HILL
LYNNE MARIE WALTMAN
Stephanie M. Burk
Gilman Tracy
Richard R. Varnell
Julien Cirrincione
Cynthia Hill
Wende Dwyer-Johnsen
Andrew Johnsen
Mary Madeleine Hill
Christopher Noel Jambor
Mary Madeleine Hill
Lynne Marie Waltman
Clive Driskill-Smith
Kyle Mankin
Lynne Marie Waltman
Kyle Mankin
Kyle Mankin

35. FORT WORTH, TRINITY (FORT WORTH) - 2023

PH: 817-926-4631
3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133
Home page: www.fortworthtrinity.org
Church email: trinityepiscopalfw@gmail.com
Parish: 1895

Rector
Associate Rector
Assisting
Campus Missioner
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer

ROBERT PACE
JASON PHILLIP MYERS
WALTER WILSON KESLER
ANNELIES GISELA MOESER
Matt Stephen Pierson
Bruce Butler
Antonio Manuel Rico
Tracy Carol Miller
Scott Thomas Shepard

Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

Brandy Leigh Bacon
 Tracy Carol Miller
 Sally Proffitt
 Jacqueline Ruth Ferguson
 Tracy Carol Miller
 Debora D Clark
 Corey Watts
 Corey Watts
 Tracy Carol Miller
 Tracy Carol Miller
 Annette Bradford

36. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2023

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673
 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
 Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
 Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Priest-in-Charge
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

CHRISTOPHER ANDERS WEIS
 Cindy Massoletti
 Constantino Gonzalez Martinez, Jr.
 Juliannie Amber Young
 Meyla Hooker
 Marietta Birdwell
 Patricia Anne Dohle
 Christopher Anders Weis

37. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (281) 482-7630
 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
 Home page: www.gshepherd.net
 Church email: office@gshepherd.net
 Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 ECW President
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator

JUSTIN DAVID BRIGGLE
 Sherrie Denise O'Brian
 Bryan Anthony Weber
 Eileen Crues
 Cindy Fontno
 Darriel Allyson Jacobs
 Audrey Ruth Isaak
 Justin David Briggie
 Nancy Wright Bradley
 Walter Len DePrang
 Allison Corrina Rowlett
 Nancy Wright Bradley

38. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rector | JONATHAN PAUL TOTTY |
| Deacon | PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE |
| Senior Warden | William H. Watson |
| Junior Warden | Jeff John Pitsenbarger |
| Treasurer | Jeff John Pitsenbarger |
| Children's Formation | Catherine Louise Smith |
| Stewardship Officer | William H. Watson |
| Youth Formation | Catherine Louise Smith |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Lois Catherine Gould |
| Membership Secretary | Lois Catherine Gould |

39. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000
2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
Parish: 1841

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Rector | JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT |
| Senior Warden | Michael H. Malloy |
| Junior Warden | Thomas H. Wimbrow |
| Treasurer | Randolph John Speich |
| Children's Formation | Catherine Anna Totty |
| Youth Formation | Catherine Anna Totty |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Jerald Weldon Jackson |
| Music-Choral Director | Ronald L. Wyatt |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Katherine Ann VanDewalli |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Jerald Weldon Jackson |
| Benefits Coordinator | Camille E. Haglund |

40. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: parishadmin@graceepis.org
Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

| | |
|---------------|---------------------|
| Deacon | SUE ANN ROSS |
| Assisting | KEVIN EUGENE MARTIN |
| Assisting | EMILY ANNE MATTHEWS |
| Locum Tenens | MARY ANN HUSTON |
| Senior Warden | Robert Alan Massad |

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

John Arthur Geis
Greg Austin
Audrey Heather Hilliard
Patricia Schwindt
John Daniel Haynes
Audrey Heather Hilliard
Tina Miller Small
David J. Polley
Tina Miller Small
Greg Austin

41. GRANBURY, GOOD SHEPHERD (FORT WORTH) - 2023

4530 Acton Highway, Granbury TX 76049-2907

Home page: www.goodshepherdgranbury.org

Church email: goodshepherd4530@gmail.com

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1981

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Emergency Coordinator

Richard Whitehurst
Gary Millhollon
Carol Holmgreen
Melinda Charbonnet
Leslie Joan Guinn
Richard Whitehurst
Mary-Suzanne Back
Douglas B. Travis
Gene Goodell
Mary-Suzanne Back
Iwao Asukura
Carol Holmgreen
Carol Holmgreen
Gary Millhollon

42. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961

PH: 979-826-2525

811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445

Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org

Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com

Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary

Evan L French
Larry DeWayne Dennis
Cathy Lynn Nettles
Sandra Kay Scholl
Evan L French
Ann Menke
Cathy Lynn Nettles

Benefits Coordinator

Cathy Lynn Nettles

43. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291

214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Stewardship Officer

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM

James M. Kangerga

David S. York

James M. Kangerga

Matthew Craig

Christine Kay Gish

Patsy Griffin Barham

Jack Brooks

Mary S Wade

Mary S Wade

Mary S Wade

44. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: (281) 373-3203

13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Home page: www.aidanschurch.org

Church email: info@aidanschurch.org

Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER

ROBERT EDWARD GRAY

Paula Hagle Harvey

John William Patton

John Stucker

Taylor Bailey Durr

Taylor Bailey Durr

Taylor Bailey Durr

Heather Ruth Scanio

Tracy Walker

Tracy Walker

45. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207

2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

MARK MCDONALD

John Michael Black

Thomas Sutton

Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator

Glenn Dallas Criswell
 Allison Gayle Garcia
 Allison Gayle Garcia
 Mark McDonald
 Michelle Louise Feagin
 Alice Serralta
 Samantha Louise King
 Allison Gayle Garcia

46. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412
 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
 Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
 Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
 Parish: 1839

Interim Dean
 Canon Missioner
 Canon Missioner
 Assisting
 Canon Vicar
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

GARY DURWARD JONES
 STEPHEN-PHILLIP BRADLEY VARNELL
 SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES
 EDWARD L. STEIN
 KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
 Guy Lefevre Hagstette
 Florence Hargrove Ray
 Michael Hughes Bullington
 KariAnn Ann Lessner
 Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
 Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
 Marcia Veronica Quintanilla
 Rebecca Ann Zartman
 Claire Beth Soard
 Ramona Ilene Sikes
 Robert Louis Simpson
 Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik
 Ramona Ilene Sikes
 Maria Luisa Cantu
 Elizabeth Cuevas
 Jennifer Lin Sickman
 Ramona Ilene Sikes
 Ramona Ilene Sikes
 Karen Elaine Alston Kraycirik

47. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2023

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294

3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org

Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org

Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY

Christine Mae Friesen

Alice Marie Busch

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

Lela J. Seay

Patrick Lance Ousley

Katherine Machel Delange

Patrick Lance Ousley

Patrick Lance Ousley

John Ranslem

Lela J. Seay

Marilyn Shannon Bloemker

Andra A Abbott

Andra A Abbott

Lela J. Seay

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

William H. Holloway

48. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023

9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org

Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Emergency Coordinator

PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL

Marton Adolfo Arana

William Pottiger

Louis McCutchen

Patrick McKenzie Hall

Amber Rene Basinger

Joseph Keith Painter

Amber Rene Basinger

Amber Rene Basinger

Patrick McKenzie Hall

49. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
Church email: office@graceinhouston.org
Mission: 1958; 2011 Parish: 1962, 2022

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Interim Rector | WENDY JOHNS WILKINSON |
| Curate | LEAH CAITLIN WISE |
| Deacon | DAWN ELIZABETH SHEPLER |
| Assisting | JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM |
| Assisting | ALEJANDRO SIXTO MONTES |
| Senior Warden | Colin Nathaniel Dunham |
| Junior Warden | Phillip Gene Kimbrough, Sr. |
| Treasurer | Gail L Keller |
| Children's Formation | Leah Caitlin Wise |
| Stewardship Officer | Doward Hudlow |
| Adult Formation | Helen Rose Ebaugh |
| Outreach Coordinator | Patricia Calvert Mitchell |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Sarah Elizabeth Martin |
| Music-Choral Director | Paul Bryson English |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Italivi Mena |
| Membership Secretary | Italivi Mena |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Sarah Elizabeth Martin |
| Benefits Coordinator | Terry Foley |
| Emergency Coordinator | Colin Nathaniel Dunham |

50. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home page: www.holyspirithouston.org
Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Assisting | JOHN R. PITTS, SR. |
| Senior Warden | John Del Mixon |
| Junior Warden | Thomas Milton Snow |
| Treasurer | Margaret Ramey |
| Children's Formation | Suzy M. Spencer |
| Stewardship Officer | Bailey Pyron Curtis |
| Stewardship Officer | William Daniel Stafford |
| Youth Formation | Suzy M. Spencer |
| Outreach Coordinator | Sandra Knight |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Victoria L. Cravens |
| Music-Choral Director | Stephen Jay Morris |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Gardner B. Headrick |
| Membership Secretary | Shelia Barnett Williams |

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Shelia Barnett Williams
Aimee Donnel
Gardner B. Headrick

51. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849
Home page: hope-episcopal-houston.com
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com
Parish: 2006

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

LYN ZILL BRIGGS
Andrew Bolden, Jr.
Emil Clemons
Catherine E. Gilmore
Robert Burchfield
Dorothy Ann Miller
Dorothy Ann Miller
Catherine E. Gilmore

52. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: info@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929

Rector
Associate Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

NEIL ALAN WILLARD
ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
RYAN ASHLEA HAWTHORNE
Danna Joy Kurtin
Abigail Ruth Follmar
Roger Wayne Hutchison
Michael Kevin Soika
Margaret M. French-Dieter
Larry David Wood
Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
Roger Wayne Hutchison
Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
Pamela Jill Harvey
Brady Knapp, Ph.D.
Susan Emery Howard
Susan Emery Howard
Margaret M. French-Dieter
Pamela Jill Harvey
Jessica Rena Goff Evans
Clarence Hulin, Jr.

53. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023

1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008
PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home page: www.saecheights.org
Church email: cconti@saecheights.org
Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rector | JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE |
| Associate | JEFFREY JOHN BOHANSKI |
| Curate | CLINT EDWARD BROWN |
| Senior Warden | Mary Arnette Eyuboglu |
| Junior Warden | Benjamin Gibbs |
| Treasurer | Bruce Banta-Guevara |
| Children's Formation | Lisa Hall Puccio |
| Stewardship Officer | Jennifer Mitchell Perry |
| Youth Formation | Clint Edward Brown |
| Adult Formation | Clint Edward Brown |
| Outreach Coordinator | James McKay Lykes Grace |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Carrie Victoria Conti |
| Music-Choral Director | John Matthew Kirk |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Carrie Victoria Conti |
| Membership Secretary | Carrie Victoria Conti |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Carrie Victoria Conti |
| Benefits Coordinator | Carrie Victoria Conti |
| Emergency Coordinator | Frank Guevera |

54. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Home page: www.stchrishouston.org
Church email: office@stchrishouston.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rector | RICHARD T. HOUSER III |
| Deacon | DONNA MARIE BRACKETT-KNIGHT |
| Senior Warden | John Kelly |
| Junior Warden | Larry Koronka |
| Treasurer | Ann Seitz |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Karen I. Arnold |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Karen I. Arnold |
| Benefits Coordinator | Ann Seitz |

55. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150

17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home page: www.stcuthbert.org

Church email: tanya@stcuthbert.org

Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Interim Rector

Senior Warden

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

MALCOLM ARTHUR ELLIS

Shirley Wright Jarrell

Leora Sue McGown

John Christopher Krenek

Carolyn Newman

Monica Gonzalez Rivera

Barbara Kay Adams

Sally Paige Mahon

Sally Paige Mahon

Barbara Kay Adams

Tanya Christine Avery

Sally Paige Mahon

Tanya Christine Avery

56. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904

14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home page: www.saintdunstans.org

Church email: office@saintdunstans.org

Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector

Associate Rector

Curate

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

ROMAN DARIO ROLDAN

ALVARO PINZON, PHD

BETH ANNE NELSON

Jerry Schattle

Arden Renze

Manette Bard Maddox

Angela T. Stengl

Sarah W Quiroga

Deirdre Babcock Johnson

David Brooks Horn

Lauren Irene Riggs

Deirdre Babcock Johnson

Lauren Irene Riggs

Lauren Irene Riggs

57. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rector | STUART ALAN BATES |
| Associate | DAVID W. PRICE |
| Associate | ROBERT DAVID WISMER |
| Senior Warden | Mark Lynn Clark |
| Junior Warden | Stephen Paul Price |
| Treasurer | Louise Richman |
| Children's Formation | Allison Jane Devlin |
| Stewardship Officer | Gayle Morgan Vail |
| Youth Formation | Allison Jane Devlin |
| Adult Formation | Allison Jane Devlin |
| Outreach Coordinator | Heather Wilmarth Burkhart |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Sally Jo Flores |
| Music-Choral Director | Richard R. Keith |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Sally Jo Flores |
| Membership Secretary | Julie M. Lowery |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson |
| Benefits Coordinator | Robert Matteson |
| Emergency Coordinator | Sally Jo Flores |

58. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Home page: www.stjameshouston.org
Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org
Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rector | VICTOR J. THOMAS |
| Senior Warden | Sharla L. Rogers |
| Junior Warden | Thomas M. Divine III |
| Treasurer | Lora Lynnell Williams |
| Children's Formation | Paula Jones |
| ECW President | D'Juanna White Satcher |
| Stewardship Officer | Sharia Lagale Wade |
| Youth Formation | Andrea Loraye Littlefield |
| Adult Formation | Kathy H. Culmer |
| Outreach Coordinator | Al T. Burrs, Sr. |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Karen Y. Wesley |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Nyesha Kai Green |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Georgia Willie Narcisse |
| Emergency Coordinator | Cline Armstrong |

59. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home page: www.sjd.org
Church email: sboue@sjd.org
Parish: 1940

Rector
Associate
Associate
Associate Rector
Senior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ROBERT LEIGH SPRUILL
REAGAN WINTER COCKE
NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN
LOUISE B. SAMUELSON
Thomas Clifford Knudson
Barbara Louise Strobel
Catherine Campbell Brock
Deanna Jordan Lawson
Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Daniel Arnold Gannon
Tany Hopper James
Suzanne M. Boue
Steve Alan Newberry
Suzanne M. Boue
Stephanie Hetos Cocke
Carolyn Elizabeth Baker
Suzanne M. Boue
Teresa Lynne Morris
Katherine Muhlenbruch
Suzanne M. Boue
Suzanne M. Boue

60. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996
3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: info@stlukehouston.org
Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator

MARCIA SADBERRY
Deborah Hickman Dancer
Matthew Gordon
Richard Donlad Williams
Marion Hicks Battles
Dorothy B. Simmons
Deborah Hickman Dancer
Dorothy B. Simmons
Marion Hicks Battles

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Beverly McHenry Griffin
Andre Nicholas Pleasant
Beverly McHenry Griffin
Beverly McHenry Griffin
Beverly McHenry Griffin

61. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector
Assistant
Deacon
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

PATRICK JAMESON MILLER
DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG
HELENA MARY CORINNE DANIELLI
JOHANNES MARK GEORGE
THOMAS CHEEKU KALLARACKAL
Cass Elizabeth McNinch
Catherine Nahoma Crabtree
Kimberly Kay Thoss
Joseph Michael Rawley
Patrick Jameson Miller
Stephen Derek Adkison
Joseph Michael Rawley
Angela Holmes
Maria Christina Moses
Renee Alexandra Rybolt
Maria Christina Moses
Maria Christina Moses
Maria Christina Moses
Maria Christina Moses
Patrick Jameson Miller

62. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701
717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org
Church email: bpena@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Parish: 1953

Rector
Vicar
Vicar
Vice Rector
Associate Rector
Associate Rector

RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
LISA R. NEILSON
JOHN DEEPAK SUNDARA
MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
ROBERT W. ARNING
SHARRON LESLIE COX

Associate
 Associate
 Deacon
 Assisting
 Assisting
 Assisting
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Children's Formation
 Planned Giving Officer
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III
 JANE LOUISE PLACKETT-FERGUSON
 GILLIAN B. KEYWORTH
 JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.
 NICHOLAS R. D. DYKE
 RICHARD H. ELWOOD
 Thomas W. Ford, Jr.
 Michelle Bain
 William Daniel Meyer
 Darielle Alberta Frappier
 Ashley Pearce Monachelli
 Ashley Gail Pratka
 Ashley Gail Pratka
 Jane Louise Plackett-Ferguson
 Cyd G. Gillette
 Karen Marie Hinton
 David Scott Henning
 Brandon Lee Firor
 Cyndy Gail Gubbs
 Karen Marie Hinton
 Joni Elaine Huerta
 Lorinda Michelle Rivera
 Daniella Andrea Roth
 Jennifer Sue Dorsey
 Joni Elaine Huerta

63. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179
 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
 Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
 Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
 Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector
 Associate Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator

LISA WYNNE HUNT
 ASHLEY ELISABETH BATHE DELLAGIACOMA
 Susan Patricia Raine
 Michael A. Hawes
 Christina Hall Lovely
 Whitney Andrews Corson
 HyeHyun Sung
 Whitney Andrews Corson
 Whitney Andrews Corson

64. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@sttaec.org
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

MICHAEL D. STONE
Herbert William Henry Meyer III
David Whitlock
Michael Robert Keener
Kathleen B. Hill
Alexander Dillon Hillis
Michael Robert Keener
Michael Robert Keener
Alexander Dillon Hillis
Michael D. Stone
Kathleen B. Hill
Alexander Dillon Hillis
Garmon John Ashby
Ellen M Mastin
Ellen M Mastin
Alexander Dillon Hillis
Susan Kay Manville
Sean Adam McConathy
Hal Shane Snapp

65. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: church@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector
Associate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary

DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
Charles Hilton Flournoy, III
Elizabeth Ernest
Jan Arthur Shullenberger
Angel Bill Gonzalez
Christina Payne
Joseph Mark Grimley
Angel Bill Gonzalez
David O'Neal Browder
Anne Sexton
Bryan O Anderson
Mary-Dodd Dubbert

Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Anne Sexton
Kathleen Lea Todd
Jeri Wisdom
Sharon James Lambert

66. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117
1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector
Associate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO
LUZ CABRERA MONTES
Amy Bass Luke
John Isidoro Escoto, JR
Larry Lee Laubach
Erika P. Zavala
Houston Carver Mathis
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Alex Jones
Ryan Mire
Carol Turley
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Larry Lee Laubach

67. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: ctkhumble@gmail.com
Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

DAVID SCOTT NELSON
Carol Corbet Martin
Chris Webb
George Armstrong Ebert
Edie Dianne McDaniel
Tracey Alison Bulau
Edie Dianne McDaniel
David Scott Nelson
David Scott Nelson

68. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: administrator@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Interim Rector | WILLIAM BLAKE RIDER |
| Assisting | BRUCE GUY JOSEPH CHABOT |
| Assisting | MARY ELIZABETH ROBBINS |
| Senior Warden | Linda Sue Badger |
| Junior Warden | Bruce Stuart Parks |
| Treasurer | Cindy Hemann Supan |
| Children's Formation | MARISA Roxanne WIGHT |
| Music-Choral Director | Joan Elizabeth Howey |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Alison Herbert Hall |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | MARISA Roxanne WIGHT |
| Benefits Coordinator | Alison Herbert Hall |

69. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951
Church email: trinitychurchjaspertx@gmail.com
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Senior Warden | Jane Warfield Spencer |
| Junior Warden | James M. Nelson |
| Treasurer | James M. Nelson |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | James M. Nelson |
| Music-Choral Director | Marsha Wall Peppas |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | James M. Nelson |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Richard Thomas O'Dell |
| Benefits Coordinator | Candace Angela Havard |

70. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Home page: www.cotha.org
Church email: info@cotha.org
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rector | ALEXANDER R. LARGE |
| Assistant | DESMOND J. P. GOONESEKERA |
| Senior Warden | Ucheoma Nebechi Longe |
| Junior Warden | James Robert Tomberlin |
| Treasurer | Ronald Smith |
| Children's Formation | Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas |
| Youth Formation | Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas |
| Adult Formation | John Douglas Eisele |
| Outreach Coordinator | John Douglas Eisele |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas |

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Kevin Dailey
Donna Lee Matthews
Donna Lee Matthews
Rebecca Elizabeth Rivas
Donna Lee Matthews
Donna Lee Matthews

71. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527
5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org
Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MARK DAVID WILKINSON
Harlan Matthews
Kevin Joyce
Bruce R. McKee
Laura Elizabeth Babbitt
Laura Elizabeth Babbitt
Mark David Wilkinson
Joyce C. Davis
Jason Oby
Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Joyce C. Davis
Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Jennifer Kay Kuhn
Jennifer Kay Kuhn

72. KELLER, ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS (FORT WORTH) - 2023

PO Box 1149, Keller TX 76244
PH: 817-431-2396
223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348
Home page: www.stmartininthefields.org
Church email: stmartin@stmartininthefields.org
Mission: 1970 Parish: 1989

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator

ALAN D. BENTRUP
AYODEJI OLOYEDE OMONIYI
Robert Bess
Rick Schulz
Richard Seeber
DJ Mitchell
Mary Elizabeth "Liza" Goodner
Mary Elizabeth "Liza" Goodner
Alan D. Bentrup
Alan D. Bentrup

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Aranka Rose Rinker
Robert Delos Duquesnel
Aranka Rose Rinker
Aranka Rose Rinker
Aranka Rose Rinker
Sue Mitchell
Aranka Rose Rinker

73. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2023

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com
Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com
Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

Holly Miller Smith
Barnett Richard Carthey
Randolph Llewellyn Walker
Mary Virginia Wilson
Kathleen M. Hull
James Aubrey McLendon
Deborah Susan Hargreaves
Deborah Susan Hargreaves

74. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
LINDA CELESTE GELDREICH
Randy Sutton
Steve Currell
Gregory Dean Roberts
Heather Hilton Dumais
Rachel L. Grier
Heather Hilton Dumais
Heather Hilton Dumais
Mary Elizabeth Hebert
Pamela S. Nolting
Paul Jackson Hearn
Donna L. Clifford
Stephanie Erin Seibert
Heather Hilton Dumais
Donna L. Clifford

Emergency Coordinator

Donna L. Clifford

75. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org
Church email: cathy@stjameslagrange.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Dianna Davis Berg
Charles Norman Gibson
Eric Batchelder
Susanne Glasscock
Joe Murray Bailey
John McLean
Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Claude O'Donald Kirby
Cathy lyn Sterman
Cathy lyn Sterman
Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Evelyn Grant
Charles Norman Gibson

76. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2023

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Home page: www.sttimothy.org
Church email: office@sttimothy.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ROBIN K. REEVES-KAUTZ
Gary M. Jones
Mark William Lehnhoff
Richard Keith Frank
Jane Elizabeth Power
Anthony M. Janeshek
David Lee Kautz
Benjamin Ray Dodson
Sondra Lynne Griner
Andrea Hutchinson
Jackie Lynn Koch
Jackie Lynn Koch
Melinda Elizabeth Cox
Jackie Moore
James E Cutshall

77. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001
PH: (512) 556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Records Administrator

WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER
William S. Adams
Garth Davis
Thomas Michael Watson
Molly O'Neal Johnson

78. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

STACY B. STRINGER
Michelle Elizabeth Cook
Wayne Thomas Norton, Sr.
Christine Elaine Barrett
Sharon Amalia Hill
Christine Elaine Barrett
Christine Elaine Barrett
Duane Lanier Young, Jr.
Sharon Amalia Hill
Kimberly Kay Plant
Sherry Lynn Burns
Bryan Thomas Sutherland
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sherry Lynn Burns
Duane Lanier Young, Jr.

79. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
Home page: www.stchrischurch.org
Church email: office@stchrischurch.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector
Associate Rector
Assisting

BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
JAMES C. NELSON

Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

Jane F. Montgomery
 David L. Crouch
 Lin Ashley
 Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
 Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
 Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
 Alyssa Ann Kelley
 Dennis Alan Siltman
 Alyssa Ann Kelley
 Alyssa Ann Kelley
 Alyssa Ann Kelley
 Tami Len Martinez
 Lin Ashley

80. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
 PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676
 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
 Church email: saintstephensliberty@outlook.com
 Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Roy Green, Jr.
 William Neal Thornton
 Nancy T. Waldrip
 Debbie Bennett Dugger
 Roy Green, Jr.
 James B. Sterling III
 Stephanie Ann Quimby
 Stephanie Ann Quimby
 Stephanie Ann Quimby
 Ted William Smith

81. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422
 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
 Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
 Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
 Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Children's Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator

CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
 Margaret O. Lynn
 George William Wood
 Charles Allen Tyler
 Mary E. Shay
 Patricia Swaby
 Wesley Jack Amason
 Thelma Lou Barry

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

Dovie Janette Holt
Colin Davis
Dovie Janette Holt
Dovie Janette Holt

82. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

TRACEY FIORE CARROLL
Susan W. Kuhlman
Hubert Bryan White
John Leslie Dawes
Christina Marie Richardson
Jeffrey Kenneth Richardson
Christina Marie Richardson
Christina Marie Richardson

83. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594
906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Home page: www.trinityparish.org
Church email: frbill@trinityparish.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector
Associate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
ECW President
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL
VIVIAN ORNDORFF SHELBY
Sallie Avera-Tullberg
Ava Welge
Sallie Avera-Tullberg
William David Bane
Timothy Morris Baker
William David Bane
Delbert Gayland Rushing
Dinah lee Rushing

84. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org
Church email: tara@stcyprianschurch.org
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector
Assisting
Senior Warden

DAVID FAULKNER
JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER
Jake Rodney Squiers

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Junior Warden | Benjamin Moore |
| Treasurer | Melinda Moore |
| Children's Formation | Lia R Frost |
| Stewardship Officer | Ronald Haney |
| Youth Formation | Lia R Frost |
| Adult Formation | Lia R Frost |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Lia R Frost |
| Music-Choral Director | Steven Greg Simmons |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Tara Thompson |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Lia R Frost |
| Benefits Coordinator | Tara Thompson |

85. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172
 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
 Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org
 Church email: office@trinitymarblefalls.org
 Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rector | DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO |
| Associate Rector | CLAIRE MEADOWS COWDEN FIELD |
| Associate | NAN N. KENNEDY |
| Senior Warden | Basil Bigbie |
| Junior Warden | Gregory A. Soechting |
| Treasurer | David T Ellis |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Georgia Lavin |
| Music-Choral Director | Barbara Warden |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Jerri Jane Cunningham |
| Membership Secretary | Georgia Lavin |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Georgia Lavin |

86. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141
 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
 Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
 Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
 Parish: 1852

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Interim Rector | KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER |
| Senior Warden | Ann Brannon |
| Junior Warden | Joel Truelove |
| Treasurer | Margot Untermeyer Lingold |
| Children's Formation | Magdalena Maria Altnau |
| Youth Formation | Rae Terri Dickson |
| Outreach Coordinator | Bonnie Strauss |
| Music-Choral Director | Melissa Hammers |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Stacey R. Shaw |

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Stacey R. Shaw
Stacey R. Shaw

87. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2023

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Ian L. Smalling
Roger Frederick Hoover
Nancy Brock
Casie Suzanne Ellison
Morris Spencer Gould, Jr.
Ginger Meracle Wolfe
Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Henry Stuart Watts
Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Crystal Ann Iscovitz

88. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202
1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Home page: christchurch-nacogdoches.org
Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
Parish: 1848

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Terry DeRise
V. Brent Lindsey
V. Brent Lindsey
Karen K Mast
Nita Hudson
Crystal Wade Nett
Crystal Wade Nett
Crystal Wade Nett

89. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

PH: (936) 825-7726
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President

William Eldridge
Marla Stolz Carroll
Linda K Milligan
Marla Stolz Carroll

Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Cynthia Laree Beale Mullen
William Eldridge
Michael James Mullen
Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Kathleen Amanda Dimmel
Linda K Milligan
Kathleen Amanda Dimmel

90. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
Home page: www.stphilippalestine.com
Church email: office@stphilippalestine.com
Parish: 1860

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Terry M. Thorn
W. Scott Nicholson
Melissa Fay Cox
Joan Renee Strominger
Rafael Augusto Scarfullery
Shannon Fitzgerald
Kayla Leann Hall
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Melissa Fay Cox

91. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Interim Rector
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator

LILLIAN WADE HYDE
MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
OLUDOTUN GODWIN OTUBANJO
Lauren Bree Diller
Janet Jones Durand
Bernard Bouman
Sang Uk Kim
Janet Jones Durand
Janet Jones Durand
Sang Uk Kim
Debra Lynn Allensworth
Jeanette Marie Cooper

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Michael C. Gemignani
Marlene Kay Rice
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Paula Unroe
Marlene Kay Rice
Alan Van Hayes

92. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2023

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Home page: www.htec-pn.org/
Church email: contact@htec-pn.org
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

Darrett Reese
Rodney Powell
Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Tyanna Dickerson Herford
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood

93. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246
PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352
204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Home page: www.stfrancisofassisipv.org
Church email: stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

RHONDA ELWENA ROGERS
Carla Whittaker
Seab A. Smith
Florine J. Muse
Debra Andrea Berry
Seab A. Smith
Seab A. Smith
Florine J. Muse
Frederick V. Roberts
Vicki A. Seldon
Frederick V. Roberts
Frederick V. Roberts
Frederick V. Roberts
Florine J. Muse

Emergency Coordinator

Seab A. Smith

94. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2023

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: jbrun@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859

Rector
Curate
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

RALPH BAIER MORGAN
JEREMY CHARLES BRADLEY
NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES
Philip Zanghi
Fred Steinkamp
Scott McLemore
Kay Horgan Hardee
Kathy Haley
Joshua Harlan Grotte
William Jeffrey McClellan
Roy Haley
Paula Ann Grossman
John Albert Brun
William Mason
John Albert Brun
Kathy Haley
Kathy Haley

95. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector
Assistant
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

CHRISTOPHER CAMERON NATIONS
KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
Brian Chase
Jeff Michael Krech
David Brently Todd
Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Charles Spencer Stocker
Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Liza Alexandra Moore
Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Shauna Marie Kennerly
Jennifer Dyan Winborn
Liza Alexandra Moore

96. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477

PH: (979) 885-2359

515 Meyer Street, (Hwy 36 at 6th Street) ,Sealy TX 77474-2711

Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com

Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com

Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector

Senior Warden

Stewardship Officer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

RHONDA ARTREA WILLIAMS FANNING

Carol M. Heath, D.D.S.

Brian Lee Owen

Andrea Rousselle Ford

Rena Sue Lemaster

Andrea Rousselle Ford

Andrea Rousselle Ford

97. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

2129 FM 2920, Suite 190 - 165, Spring TX 77388

PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174

2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388

Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org

Church email: office@holycomforterspring.org

Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

JOHN ROBERT SOARD II

ROBERT LYNN LOWRY

Walter William Foyt, III

Don Esposito

Christine Johnson LeGrande

Kim L. Faasse

Kim L. Faasse

John Robert Soard II

Kim L. Faasse

Ashley Andreevskaya

Michael Preston Adams

Judith Faith Almond

Kim L. Faasse

98. STEPHENVILLE, ST. LUKE'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023

PO Box 2506, Stephenville TX 76401

PH: 254-968-6949

595 N McIlhaney St, Stephenville TX 76401

Home page: www.stlukesstephenville.org

Church email: stlukesstephenville@gmail.com

Mission: 1943 Parish: 1963

Rector

Senior Warden

BRADLEY CALLAWAY DYCHE

Douglas Kyle Mclemore

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Emergency Coordinator

Karl Michael Fraedrich Aho
Robi Rhea
Bradley Callaway Dyche
Bradley Callaway Dyche
Bradley Callaway Dyche
Lindsey Nicole Hughes
Duncan McMahan
Lindsey Nicole Hughes
Bradley Callaway Dyche

99. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2023

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: office@holycrosschurch.com
Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director

SCOTT ALLAN THOMPSON
Anthony Louis Ackerman
Gregory James Scheiderich
Patricia Renee Ballone
Karen Ann Richardson
Allan Reiniery Castro
Steven J Ettling

100. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2023

PH: (254) 773-1658 FAX: (254) 773-4310
300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary

KEITH ALLEN POZZUTO
REBECCA JO SPARKS
DAVID MAX SCHEIDER
Pamela Raye Baron
Robert Nelms Atmar
Leigh Gardner-Kisner
Jennifer Lynn Teague
Tom Normand
Sharon Murphy
Nicole Michael Morrow
Keith Allen Pozzuto
Rebecca Jo Sparks
Shirley Diane Louth
Leon Couch III
Shirley Diane Louth

Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Shirley Diane Louth
Shirley Diane Louth
Shirley Diane Louth

101. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2023

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home page: stfrancistemple.org
Church email: stfrancistempletx@gmail.com
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Interim Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE
TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Tommy Glen Miller
Leonard Charles Henry
Jan Ellen Pugliese
Tamara Ann Clothier
David Kendall Krause
Tamara Ann Clothier
Debra Johnston
Susan Ann Barton
Tamara Ann Clothier
Heidi Marie Couchman
Susan Ann Barton
Jeff Callin

102. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (409) 945-2583
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorgestc.org
Church email: hope@stgeorgestc.org
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Susan Edwina Dunn
James Rip Howell
James Deslatte
Ann John
Marie Rose Carlson
Raquel Marie Balderas
Marlene Sandra Tompkins
Raquel Marie Balderas

103. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org

Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rector | GERALD SEVICK |
| Associate Rector | FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON |
| Curate | JOANNA LOUISE UNANGST |
| Deacon | JOHN R. VANCAMP |
| Senior Warden | Kimberly McMullan |
| Junior Warden | Doug Beckman |
| Treasurer | John Nedelka |
| Children's Formation | Jennifer LaGrange Davenport |
| Youth Formation | Jennifer LaGrange Davenport |
| Adult Formation | Gerald Sevic |
| Outreach Coordinator | John R. Vancamp |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Melanie Gay Sheffield |
| Music-Choral Director | Kathrin Michelle Balog |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Melanie Gay Sheffield |
| Membership Secretary | Jennifer LaGrange Davenport |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Carol A. Black |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Melanie Gay Sheffield |

104. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: goodshepherdomball.org

Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdomball.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rector | CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III |
| Deacon | KAREN LOOMIS JAWORSKI |
| Senior Warden | William Tedesco |
| Junior Warden | David Kennedy Thompson |
| Treasurer | Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt |
| Children's Formation | Annalisa Marie Taylor |
| Stewardship Officer | Sebastian Göbel |
| Youth Formation | Shellee Layne |
| Adult Formation | Pamela Anne Pak |
| Outreach Coordinator | Karen Loomis Jaworski |
| Music-Choral Director | Henry M. Washington |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Diane Davis Andrew |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Sheryl Elaine Salter |

105. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org
Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector
Associate Rector
Associate
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
COLE WILLIAM HARTIN
TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III
STEPHEN BLAINE STINE
Robert Westbrook
Stephen Bentley
Sheryl Richter
Peter MacKerer Boyd
Kimberly S. Short
Cynthia Westbrook
H. Peyton Luckett
J. Daniel Toney
Cole William Hartin
Terrence Anthony Welty III
Cole William Hartin
Kimberly S. Short
Jeffrey Jay Ford
Diana L. Keesey
Samantha K. Hague
Kimberly S. Short
Diana L. Keesey
Dale Plato

106. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Home page: www.stfrancist Tyler.org
Church email: office@stfrancist Tyler.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT
JOEL MCALISTER
Lisa Ann Kraus
Susan Finlay Kohler
Hailey Emeri Matthews
Hailey Emeri Matthews
Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Kathy Len Clark
Mitchell Joseph Tollett
Cameron Joel Rose

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

Carol Elaine Lanthrum
Katherine Muhlenbruch
Mitchell Joseph Tollett

107. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2023

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: admin@holyspiritwaco.com
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
LaTrisha Faye Spain
Nancy Carr Newman
Beverly Jean Fallon
LaTrisha Faye Spain
Carol Ann Stukenbroeker
Stephen Tritt Fallon
Stephen Tritt Fallon
LaTrisha Faye Spain
Jason Travis Ingalls
Jason Travis Ingalls
Shari Lynn Pauley
Shari Lynn Pauley
Shari Lynn Pauley
Shari Lynn Pauley
Shari Lynn Pauley
Kelly Mayne Filgo

108. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2023

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: hilary@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector
Associate Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer

AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
ANDREW DANIEL ARMOND
ALBERTO M. MELIS
KARA WISCHMEYER LESLIE
Jason Milam
Victor Rey Galvan
Brian Raines
Stephanie Michelle Drum
Carol I. Melis
Jesse Eugene Lee, III
Jesse Eugene Lee, III

Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Emergency Coordinator

Stephanie Michelle Drum
 Rachel Sarah Toombs
 Ronda B. McCarthy
 Rachel Sarah Toombs
 Eugene Alexander Lavery
 Margaret Hilary Gardner
 Margaret Hilary Gardner
 Rachel Sarah Toombs
 Jesse Eugene Lee, III

109. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2023

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347
 PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511
 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
 Home page: saintpaulswaco.org
 Church email: contactus@saintpaulswaco.org
 Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector
 Assistant
 Deacon
 Assisting
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 ECW President
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator

SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH
 BRANDON SCOTT MCGINNIS
 ALBERTO M. MELIS
 JOHN THOMAS WELLS
 Suzanne H. Alexander
 W. Wintford Taylor, III
 Gina Marie Ford
 Toni Riley
 Lisa Terry St. Romain
 Sara Melissa Allison
 Lisa Terry St. Romain
 Jeffrey Todd Peterson
 Brandi Starr Goddard
 Sarah Elizabeth Martin
 Lisa Terry St. Romain

110. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2023

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786
 PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503
 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486
 Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/
 Church email: stmaryswestcolumbia@gmail.com
 Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Interim Rector
 Senior Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Children's Formation

PAUL BENSON WEHNER
 Gwynne W. Olson
 Daniel Keith Roddy
 Dani S. Mikel
 Dani S. Mikel

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Stewardship Officer | Gwynne W. Olson |
| Youth Formation | Colleen Kay Matocha |
| Adult Formation | Paul Benson Wehner |
| Outreach Coordinator | Jackie Foreman Walker |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Dani S. Mikel |
| Music-Choral Director | Gwynne W. Olson |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Dani S. Mikel |
| Membership Secretary | Dani S. Mikel |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Dani S. Mikel |

111. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2023

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586
 PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009
 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
 Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
 Church email: office@stthomas-wharton.org
 Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Rector | MICHAEL KIJU PAUL |
| Senior Warden | Clint Everett Barbee |
| Junior Warden | John Lawrence Evans |
| Treasurer | Jeffrey D. Blair |
| Children's Formation | Amber Leigh Barbee |
| Youth Formation | Donna Rae Grissom |
| Adult Formation | Michael Kiju Paul |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Allen M. Grosser |
| Music-Choral Director | Patricia Lee Herring |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Allen M. Grosser |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Lydia Ann Reyna |

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777
PH: 409-791-0134
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
Church email: plrice42@gmail.com
Mission: 1941

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bishop's Warden | Paul L. Rice |
| Junior Warden | Bruce Avery Corner |
| Treasurer | N. Clay Dean |
| Children's Formation | Elizabeth Ann Miller |
| ECW President | Marlyn Irene Rice |
| Outreach Coordinator | Karla J. Dean |
| Outreach Coordinator | N. Clay Dean |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Dawn Marie Hancock |
| Music-Choral Director | Loy C Garvey |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Marlyn Irene Rice |
| Benefits Coordinator | Marlyn Irene Rice |
| Emergency Coordinator | Paul L. Rice |

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Home page: www.ecraustin.org
Church email: office@ecraustin.org
Mission: 1954; 2013

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Vicar | WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE, JR. |
| Treasurer | Marc Hobbs |
| Children's Formation | Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt |
| Stewardship Officer | Julie Garza |
| Music-Choral Director | Paula Prentiss Blaha |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Linda C. Bryant |

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Church email: sfa@elbuen.org
Mission: 1988

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Vicar | JOSE D. SANCHEZ |
| Bishop's Warden | Abelardo Garcia |
| Junior Warden | Manuel Figueroa |
| Treasurer | Jennifer Santamaria |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Petra T. Perez |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Petra T. Perez |

Benefits Coordinator

Jose D. Sanchez

4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2023

1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704

PH: (512) 766-7925

205 E. Monroe St., Austin TX 78704

Home page: www.socoepiscopal.org

Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org

Mission 2019

Vicar

Deacon

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

PAUL SKEITH

MARY LENN DIXON

Doug Jeffrey Greco

Doug Jeffrey Greco

Mary Lenn Dixon

Mary Lenn Dixon

Paul Skeith

Mary Lenn Dixon

5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837

PH: 979-364-2318

501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837

Church email: manterolaa@aol.com

Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Benefits Coordinator

Alberto Manterola

Sallie Jane Manterola

Louise Allen Grigsby

Alberto Manterola

6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2023

P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510

PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248

200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Home page: www.allsaintscameron.org

Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1904

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS

Susan Foster

Reynaldo Mata

Roy Jefferson Davis

David Melton

David Melton

Reynaldo Mata

David Melton

7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 693-5566

308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512

Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>

Church email: jennenel@aol.com

Mission: 1951

Vicar

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC

Francis Seidel

William Moss, III

Judy Guthrie

Debbie McMillian

Mary Moss

Joyce Hughes

Maudie Leach

8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026

PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976

1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544

Home page: stjohnscentertx.weebly.com

Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com

Mission: 1954

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Benefits Coordinator

Jane Todd Hughes

Mary Fausett

Joseph Woodford West, Jr.

Dorothy West

Dorothy West

9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746

PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590

915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436

Home page: www.stjohnscolumbustx.org

Church email: stjohnsepiscopalctx@gmail.com

Mission: 2013

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Records Administrator

John Roger Olier

Jeannine Lowrey

Rachel Elizabeth Chem

James David Lowrey

10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2023

PH: (254) 547-0331

1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204

Home page: www.stmartinscove.com

Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com

Mission: 1984

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

ELIZABETH D. WOODSON

Amal Ateek Baty

Caron Arlene Trout

Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell

Marla Joan Spry

Elizabeth D. Woodson

Judy Harris

Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell

Jocelyn Figueroa Blackwell

Judy Harris

Elizabeth D. Woodson

Elizabeth D. Woodson

Elizabeth D. Woodson

11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103

PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169

1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749

Church email: cwpasho@gmail.com

Mission: 1947/1968

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Constance Pasho

David W. Baker

Karan Lynn Butler

12. DECATUR, RESURRECTION (FORT WORTH) - 2023

P.O. Box 22, Decatur TX 76234

PH: 940-222-8705

905 S Church Street, Decatur TX 76234

Home page: www.wisecountychurch.org

Mission: 2015

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Emergency Coordinator

ANTHONY RAY HIATT

Susan Sportsman

Will Adams

Angela WhitleyAngie

Anthony Ray Hiatt

13. FORT WORTH, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023

P.O. Box 34971, Fort Worth TX 76162

PH: 817-926-8277

5709 Wedgwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76133-2540

Home page: www.stchrisfw.org

Church email: office@stchrisfw.org

Mission: 1958

Priest-in-charge

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

PAULA KAYE JEFFERSON

Barbara Greer

Edwardean Isbel Harris

Margaret D Mieuli

Pamela Renee Starling

Melanie Barnett Wright Kingsbury

Melanie Barnett Wright Kingsbury

Tara Nicole Moore

David Randall Lindsey

Tara Nicole Moore

Tara Nicole Moore

Tara Nicole Moore

Margaret D Mieuli

Paula Kaye Jefferson

Margaret D Mieuli

14. FORT WORTH, ST. LUKE'S IN THE MEADOW (FORT WORTH) - 2023

P.O. Box 8695, Fort Worth TX 76124

PH: 817-534-4925

2529 Mt. View Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76103

Home page: www.stlukesfw.org

Church email: church@stlukesfw.org

Mission: 1947

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Music-Choral Director

Emergency Coordinator

KAREN A. CALAFAT

Robin Glaze

Elizabeth Edwards

William Ledbetter

Tony Kroll

Tony Kroll

15. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: 832-463-9955

1410 Jack Johnson, Galveston TX 77550-3953

Church email: stauggalveston@gmail.com

Mission: 1885/1997

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Joanna Bremer

Michelle Allen

Michelle Allen

Sherman Boyer

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Michelle Allen
Michelle Allen

16. HAMILTON, ST. CATHERINE'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023

1101 S Rice St, Hamilton TX 76531
Home page: stmaryhamilton.business.site
Mission: 1889

Long-Term Supply
Bishop's Warden
Emergency Coordinator

TERESA M. DAVIS
Amy St. Clair
Amy St. Clair

17. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 954, Hearne TX 77859-0952
PH: (979) 279-5372
408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home page: stphilips-hearne.org/
Church email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu
Mission: 1871

Vicar
Deacon
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

NANDRA L. PERRY
LINDA ALEXANDER FORD
Timothy Vail Wilkin
Bryan Tarpley
Lauri Ditto

18. HILLSBORO, ST. MARY'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023

301 S Waco St, Hillsboro TX 76645
Home page: stmaryhillsborotx.org
Mission: 1872

Bishop's Warden
Emergency Coordinator

David Skelton
David Skelton

19. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com
Mission: 1966; 2000

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

MARK M. MARMON
James J. Kelly
Glen Grace
Nancy Ludlow
Mark M. Marmon
Norma Marx
Mark M. Marmon
Mark M. Marmon
Esther L. Trusty
Esther L. Trusty

20. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: contactckec@gmail.com
Mission: 1982

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Bishop's Warden | Arnold Adighibe |
| Junior Warden | Linda J Parks |
| Treasurer | Ayodele Christopher Ogunnoiki |
| Children's Formation | Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro |
| ECW President | Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro |
| Youth Formation | Bibian Ogbohu Mukoro |
| Music-Choral Director | Yung-Chiu Wang |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | John Oghenewoke Mukoro |

21. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2023

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564
PH: 832-651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504
worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn,
Houston TX 77023-3321
Home page: redeemershouston.org/
Church email: pegfergus@hotmail.com
Mission: 1919; 2011

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Long-Term Supply | LACY LARGENT |
| Bishop's Warden | Peggy Fergus |
| Treasurer | Nancy Flake Taylor |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Peggy Fergus |
| Music-Choral Director | Patricia A. Farra |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Nancy Flake Taylor |

22. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Home page: stpaulsanpablo.org
Church email: admin@stpaulsanpablo.org
Mission: 1923, 2011

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Vicar | EDWARD GOMEZ |
| Curate | ALYSSA CLAIRE STEBBING |
| Bishop's Warden | Ramon Mauricio Umana |
| Junior Warden | Eleanor Weber Fregia |
| Treasurer | Linda Henshaw |
| Children's Formation | Frecia Eugenia Todd |
| Stewardship Officer | Linda Henshaw |
| Youth Formation | Larisa González Guevara |
| Adult Formation | Ramon Mauricio Umana |
| Music-Choral Director | Kari Ann Zimmerman |

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Emergency Coordinator

Josefina Bahena Rojas
Josefina Bahena Rojas
Edward Gomez
Edward Gomez

23. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316
Home page: www.smvepisco.org
Church email: smvepisco@aol.com
Mission: 1989

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Jose Mauricio Rivas
Jose Canales
Ana Roque
Emelina Cabrera
Ana Roque
Elizabeth Akinkugbe
Walker Marsh Hudson
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

24. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080
420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org
Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org
Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

GREGORY SEME
Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Elsa Barco
Rosa Idalia Esquivel
Yesenia Maria Arellano
Mercedes Santos Ordoñez
Gregory Seme
Gregory Seme
Gwyn Darlene Guidy
Gregory Seme
Marco Antonio Gutierrez
Agnes Alvarado
Diego Edgardo Alvarenga
Gregory Seme
Gregory Seme

25. HURST, ST. STEPHEN'S (FORT WORTH) - 2023

463 W Harwood Rd, Hurst TX 76054

Home page: www.ssechurst.org

Church email: allison@ssechurst.org

Mission: 1967

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Membership Secretary

Emergency Coordinator

ALLISON SANDLIN LILES

Tara Eubank

Natale Perry

Barbara S. Cutter

Stan Paschal

Diane Snow

Allison Sandlin Liles

26. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472

PH: (903) 586-4336

1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016

Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org

Church email: skyhawkjack@suddenlink.net

Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Robert Legg

Jack Porbeck

Richard Thomas O'Dell

27. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 665-2693

703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Home page: www.cecjefferson.org

Church email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Benefits Coordinator

JOHN MARTIN HIMES

Charles Stephen Chitwood

Weston Brent Hamilton

Juanita Chitwood

Laura Omer

John Martin Himes

28. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634

314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712

Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/

Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com

Mission: 1936/2013

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Lon E. Ford

John Henry Lockman

Jo Stewart Maxwell

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Lon E. Ford

29. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home page: www.stpeterslv.org
Church email: office@stpeterslv.org
Mission: 1990; 2010

Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

Karie Rowland
Constant Marks
Annette Stokes
Jerrell Roque
Nancy Moore

30. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2023

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734
PH: 512-695-2803
currently meeting at Bee Cave Elementary Cafeteria, 14300 Hamilton Pool Road,
Bee Cave TX 78738
Home page: ecclaketraavis.org
Church email: paul@ecclt.org
Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator

PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Troy A Mechura
Anne Thompson Hilbert
Shana Thomas
Mary Allen Smith
Mary Allen Smith
Paul Andrew Johnson
David John Madden
Paul Andrew Johnson

31. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Home page: stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.org
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948 / 2012

Priest-in-Charge
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation

BOB J MOORE
Celia B. Cockburn
John O'Brien
Gwendolyn Robinson
John O'Brien
Gwendolyn Robinson
Bob J Moore

Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Nancy S. Meadows
Linda Jo Wiseman
Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Twenty Lacy Stephenson
Michael Reid Sr.

32. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694
PH: 903-930-7566
134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com
Mission: 1948

Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Treasurer

Sara Roberson
Dorothy Grant
Sara Roberson

33. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766
PH: (903) 882-8118
16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org
Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org
Mission: 1992

Long-Term Supply
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Adult Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JAMES BONHAM COOK
Michael A. Rowan
Alice Commons Zillmer
Ann Harkins
Judy E. Rogers
Victor Bruce Zillmer
Alice Commons Zillmer
Alice Commons Zillmer
Alice Commons Zillmer
Alice Commons Zillmer

34. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2023

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344
PH: (936) 348-2034
600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270
Home page: Holyinnocentsepiscopalchurch.com
Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net
Mission: 1980

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

CINDY LOU CLARK
John R. Parten, Jr.
Gary Stephen Cook
Lissa Jo Davidson

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Adult Formation | Cindy Lou Clark |
| Safeguarding Coordinator | Cindy Lou Clark |
| Music-Choral Director | Reginia Johnson |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Dianne Smith |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Cindy Lou Clark |

35. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
 PH: 512-645-0212
 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
 Home page: www.iamsmm.com
 Church email: info@iamsmm.com
 Mission: 2014

Vicar
 Bishop's Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Safeguarding Records Administrator

DANIEL DARIO ROBAYO-HIDALGO
 Yasmin Aguilar
 Enrique Loza
 Mark Longley
 Edna Michele Fournier
 Rohani Ann Weger

36. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2023

P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661
 PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397
 514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326
 Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org
 Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1886/2021

Bishop's Warden
 Treasurer
 Parish Administrator or Secretary

Cindy Cox
 Harry Kenny
 Pamela Heide Harrell

37. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2023

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
 PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926
 206 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457
 Home page: themootherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com
 Church email: cepiscopeal@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Music-Choral Director
 Safeguarding Records Administrator

Jennifer Lynn Klaiber
 Trena Roach
 Rik Stanley
 Gloria Beth Crockett
 Roseanne Marie Gwin

38. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2023

509 E Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667
PH: (903) 303-2550
505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862
Home page: christchurchmexia.org
Church email: parish@christchurchmexia.org
Mission: 1888

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Alan Dolezal
Keith R. Turchi
Keith R. Turchi
Leslie Jean Avery
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Linda Dovalina Anders
Richard Thomas O'Dell
Keith R. Turchi

39. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2023

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com
Mission: 1887; 2012

Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

Rebecca Hall Rutledge
Raymond Wiley Hancock Jr.
Kelly Marie Guillot
Donald R. Ball, Jr.
Kelly Marie Guillot
Kelly Marie Guillot

40. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2023

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM THOMAS BULLARD
John Martin Crain
Rush C. Claxton
Kimberly Sue Capak
William Thomas Bullard
Cathy Ann Wakefield
Cathy Ann Wakefield
William Thomas Bullard

41. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadenatx.org
Church email: sanpedrostpeters@gmail.com
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Jorge Martinez
Louis Curiel
Dorothy D. Marshall
Estela Lopez
Maria Guadalupe Garza
Maria Fernanda Canizares
Estela Lopez
Maria Fernanda Canizares
Estela Lopez

42. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2023

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997
PH: (512) 446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
Church email: stthomasrockdale@gmail.com
Mission: 1876

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Emergency Coordinator

Barton Neale Gibbs
Jason Carpenter
Lynda Cook
Carolyn E. Shirley
John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Brenda Pruett
John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Judith Carpenter

43. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010

Vicar
Associate
Assisting
Assisting
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
ECW President

MILES R. BRANDON II
JONATHAN GREGORY MCMANUS-DAIL
DEMERY LETISHA BADER-SAYE
KELLY M. KOONCE
Michael R. Dorsey
Justin Murray Sutherland
Erica Lynne Anderson

Children's Formation
 Stewardship Officer
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Safeguarding Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Membership Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator
 Emergency Coordinator

Jennifer Renee Cowles
 Richard Garen
 Jonathan Gregory McManus-Dail
 Anthony Demetrius Baker
 Paige Suffredini
 Jennifer Renee Cowles
 Nick Paul Litterski
 John L. Ely
 Beatriz Canas Smith
 Jennifer Renee Cowles
 John L. Ely
 John L. Ely

44. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797
 PH: (254) 947-3160
 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
 Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
 Church email: stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org
 Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014

Vicar
 Deacon
 Bishop's Warden
 Junior Warden
 Children's Formation
 Youth Formation
 Adult Formation
 Outreach Coordinator
 Music-Choral Director
 Parish Administrator or Secretary
 Safeguarding Records Administrator
 Benefits Coordinator

LYNN ANN KALSCHED OSGOOD
 JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
 Abel Olivares Campos
 Tyler Riggs Fletcher
 Tyler Riggs Fletcher
 Paula Kathryn Miller
 Lynn Ann Kalsched Osgood
 Patricia Pehm Darnell
 Beverley Alison Scheider
 Patricia Pehm Darnell
 Jeanine Marie Adinaro
 Abel Olivares Campos

45. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 85, San Augustine TX 75972
 PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739
 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105
 Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net
 Mission: 1955

Bishop's Warden
 Junior Warden
 Treasurer
 Parish Administrator or Secretary

Benning Wenworth Bundy
 Charles R. Mitchell
 Barbara Mitchell
 Stephanie Kardell

46. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2023

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636
PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Mission: 1954; 2012

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Jay Wilson
Stephen Dean Olsem
Helen Pickett Larsh
John Brent Johnson
Meagan Diane McNeely
Meagan Diane McNeely
Meagan Diane McNeely

47. SPRING, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

PH: 512-537-8701
24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Home page: www.isidores.org
Church email: info@isidores.org
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019

Vicar
Associate
Curate
Deacon
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
KURT AARON UNANGST
PATIENCE ONUIGBO
Johannes Bodenstein Swart
Michael Allen Thomson
Michael Allen Thomson
Sean William Steele
Carol A. Black
Carol A. Black

48. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2023

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
Home page: <https://allsaints-stafford.org/>
Church email: administrator@allsaints-stafford.org
Mission: 1967; 1998; 2022

Priest-in-Charge
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary

JAMES C. MORGAN
Roxanne Weaver Szumilas
David Renaud
Debbie Ms. Sansom
John C. Lo
Glenna Thomas

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Joanne Carol Speer

49. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2023

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268

PH: (512) 352-2330

614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org

Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org

Mission: 1878/1975/2012

Vicar

Assisting

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Music-Choral Director

Safeguarding Records Administrator

TERRY LEE PIERCE

RONALD N. SMITH

Rosemary Jacquelyn Fellows

Michael J. Holder

Kelley McRae Castelein

Terry Lee Pierce

50. TYLER, ST. CLARE'S (NORTHEAST) - 2023

PH: 903-805-3782

3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 260 ,Tyler TX 75701

Home page: stclarestyler.org

Church email: stclarestyler@gmail.com

Mission: 2021

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROBERT CARL JERGER

Melissa Carol DeCarlo

Chad Humphries

Ashley Simmons

Robert Carl Jerger

51. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 597-5923

514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251

Mission: 1892

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Lena A. White

Lottie Ervin

Lawrence Jones

52. WICHITA FALLS, FAITH (FORT WORTH) - 2023

1437 Southwest Parkway, Wichita Falls TX 76302-5114

Home page: www.faithlutheranwf.com

Mission: 1961

Pastor

Bishop's Warden

Emergency Coordinator

ERNEST RALPH BARR

SuzAnne Russell

Ernest Ralph Barr

53. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2023

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710
1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632
Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalchurch.com
Church email: stpaulschurch@yahoo.com
Mission: 1956

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bishop's Warden | Jody Johnson |
| Junior Warden | Carol Campbell |
| Children's Formation | Jody Johnson |
| Youth Formation | Jody Johnson |
| Parish Administrator or Secretary | Amanda K Hastings |

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689
3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
Home page: www.lotshouston.org
Church email: info@lordofthestreets.org
Special Evangelical Mission: 1993

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Vicar | BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN |
| Bishop's Warden | Andrew Percy Johnson III |
| Junior Warden | Jack Clemmensen |
| Treasurer | William Reinhardt Frazer |
| Safeguarding Records Administrator | Thania H Hernandez |

FELLOWSHIPS

1. CLEVELAND, SAN ESTEBAN (SAN JACINTO) - 2023

1680 County Road 3549, Cleveland TX 77357

Fellowship: 2023 - 2023-02-25; Church Plant: 2020

Lay Pastoral Leader

WILLIAM D LLANA

2. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: 713-505-1910

3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003

Home page: www.holyfamilyhtx.org

Church email: info@holymfamilyhtx.org

Fellowship: 2019

Vicar

JACOB PAUL BREEZE

Bishop's Warden

Kristie Beeler

Junior Warden

Hailie Alexandra Durrett

Treasurer

Melissa Cox Macklin

Children's Formation

Meghan Breeze

Children's Formation

Dorothy Kathleen McDougall

Youth Formation

Kamari Jenkins Brewer

Music-Choral Director

Lucas Wylie Brawner

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Joel Lynn Edmonson

3. HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE (EAST HARRIS) - 2023

PH: 713-852-7360

c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A,
Houston TX 77009

Home page: www.northsideepiscopal.org

Church email: revcarissa@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2020

Vicar

CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS

Youth Formation

Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis

4. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: 713-465-6385

c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org

Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2017

Vicar

URIEL LOPEZ

Deacon

MARY J. REDDICK

Bishop's Warden

Veronica Valdovinos

Treasurer

Neyrin Chavez

Children's Formation

Uriel Lopez

Youth Formation

Mary J. Reddick

Adult Formation

Uriel Lopez

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Sabrina Rosales
Uriel Lopez

5. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2023

PH: 346-212-1465
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/
Church email: akuol@epicenter.org
Fellowship: 2018

Vicar
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

AGOOK K. KUOL
Duot dau Duot
Gabriel Mabior Atem
John G. Ajak
Santino Makuac
Tabitha Awur Agany
Tabitha Achol Thiong
Daniel Aleer
Mayom Marek Anyuon
Gop G. Kucha
Tabitha Awur Agany
Agook K. Kuol
Agook K. Kuol

6. PEARLAND, MOSAIC (GALVESTON) - 2023

PH: (832) 243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: mosaicpearland.org
Church email: info@mosaicpearland.org
Fellowship: 2022, Church Plant: 2019

Vicar

SUNG WOONG YOO

7. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. JOAN OF ARC (AUSTIN) - 2023

PH: 512-571-4124
c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751
Home page: [Www.saintjoans.org](http://www.saintjoans.org)
Church email: Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com
Fellowship: 2020

Vicar
Safeguarding Records Administrator

DAVID WILLIAM PETERS
David William Peters

8. ROUND TOP, ST. CECILIA'S (CENTRAL) - 2023

PH: 832-656-8814
Home page: <https://stcecilias.org/>
Church email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com
Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

WILLIAM B. MILLER

9. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2023

PH: 832-661-2547

605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477

Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>

Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2018

Vicar

ROY VARGHESE

Treasurer

Daisy Thampy

Children's Formation

Roy Varghese

Youth Formation

Roy Varghese

Benefits Coordinator

Roy Varghese

10. WACO, EL BUEN PASTOR (NORTHWEST) - 2023

PH: 832-606-8122

c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St. ,Waco TX 76710-7225

Church email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com

Fellowship: 2022

Vicar

OSCAR HUERTA-GARCIA

Bishop's Warden

Stephen T. Reilly

Treasurer

Milka Corpus

Adult Formation

Oscar Huerta-Garcia

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN) - 2022

c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Home page: gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Parish Mission: 2015

2. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN) - 2022

4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626
Second Site

3. PEARLAND, MOSAIC-IN-ACTION PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON) - 2022

PH: 832-243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: <http://www.notyourmotherschurch.com/>
Church email: mosaicpearland@outlook.com
Parish Mission: 2014

4. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH-SOUTH CAMPUS (N. E.) - 2023

PH: (903) 597-9854
c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. ,Tyler TX 75702-7101
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015
Parish Missioner

MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS

1. AUSTIN, JUBILEE CHURCH PLANT (AUSTIN) - 2023

c/o Jubilee Church Plant, Austin TX 78729

Worship Location - Not Mailing Address, 12129 N FM 620; Bldg. 3 Ste. 310,
Austin TX 78750

Home page: <https://www.jubileeatx.org/>

Vicar

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN MCMANUS

Noel Anne Swartz

Elizabeth Chapman McManus-Dail

Katherine Muhlenbruch

2. BRYAN, PLANTACION DE IGLESIA EPISCOPAL (CENTRAL) - 2023

Vicar

BENJAMIN SANCHEZ

3. BELTON, ST. CORNELIUS CHURCH PLANT (NORTHWEST) - 2023

Deacon

GLENDA CECILE HARDIN

4. PEARLAND, SANTO NINO CHURCH PLANT (GALVESTON) - 2023

Vicar

ISAIAS GONZALES GINSON

***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns, Non-
Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,
Surviving Spouses of Clergy, and Other
Information***

Based upon information available
as of June 2023

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580 Mailing
Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

**Fort Worth Diocesan Center: 817-534-1900
209 S Main St., Fort Worth 76104**

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)

Rector Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Email: jabbott@trinitygalv.org
CELL: 254-722-6001 WK: 409-765-6317

ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970

Retired 6/1/2001
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com
HM: 361-972-9481 CELL: 361-935-6011

ADAMS, Jr., Holmes Stanford 2016

Senior Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: stanford@gsaustin.org
CELL: 210-419-1448 WK: 512-476-3523

ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004

Retired 7/1/2019
Email: rev.mike.adams@gmail.com
HM: 512-542-9409 CELL: 512-963-9704

ADAMS-THOMPSON, Larry 2021 (Michele)

NonParochial
Email: lpadamsthompson@yahoo.com
CELL: 254-227-1102

AKINKUGBE, Felix Olagboye 2022

Retired
Email: gboyea@sbcglobal.net
HM: 817-375-9321

ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)

Retired 6/1/2014
Email: dwalwine@gmail.com
CELL: 254-760-9909

ARMOND, Andrew Daniel 2021

Associate Rector St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Email: andrew@stalbanwaco.org
HM: 254-716-3212 CELL: 254-716-3212 WK: 254-752-1773

ARNING, Robert W. 2021 (Megan)

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: wesleyarning@yahoo.com
CELL: 615-631-3049 WK: 345-335-8680

ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)

Rector Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org
CELL: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)

Retired 2/22/2004
Email: wymrad@gmail.com
HM: 218-834-6911 CELL: 218-576-6661

BAGBY, Durwood R. 2009 (Janet)

Retired BiVocational
Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu
CELL: 254-717-5540

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. 2016 (Pam)

Vicar Northside, Houston
Northside Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main
St. - Suite A ,Houston TX 77009
Email: revcarissa@gmail.com
CELL: 713-852-7360 WK: 713-852-7360

BARBER, James Frederick 2022

Retired
Email: jfrederickb@att.net
HM: 817-927-7424

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)

Bivocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com
HM: 936-564-2431 CELL: 936-554-6034 WK: 903-657-3154

BARKER, Jane D. 2016

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com
CELL: 903-371-8132

BARNETT Jr., Edwin Wilson 2022 (Leigh)

Retired BiVocational
Email: fr.barnett.08@me.com
HM: 817-789-1030 CELL: 817-789-3315

BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com
CELL: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-830-4127

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)

Rector St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: sbates@stfranchishouston.org
CELL: 713-805-6918 WK: 832-325-2981

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)

Canon Missioner Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

BECHTOLD, Bryant Coffin 2022

Retired
Email: bechtold1@frontier.com
CELL: 541-415-2121

BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)

Retired 1/1/2000
Assisting St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
HM: 512-278-1712 CELL: 512-203-9517

BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)

Retired 1/1/2006
Email: hobell@me.com
CELL: 727-204-3724

BENKO, Andrew G. 2017 (Hope)

Associate St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Dean Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas, Houston TX 77001
Email: brother.benko@gmail.com
CELL: 318-415-8131

BENKO, Hope T. 2016 (Andrew)

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Director Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu
CELL: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)

Retired 8/1/2007
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: wmbennett84@gmail.com
CELL: 512-750-7549

BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)

Retired 8/1/2008
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com
HM: 713-621-3040 CELL: 713-202-8545

BENTRUP, Alan D. 2022

Rector St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller
St. Martin in the Fields Church, 223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348
Email: alan.bentrup@stmartininthefields.org
CELL: 713-553-3358 WK: 817-431-2396

BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)

Retired 8/1/2002
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com
CELL: 503-577-4850

BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)

Retired BiVocational 6/30/2019
Email: blissranch@gmail.com
HM: 512-966-5022 CELL: 512-966-5022

BOHANSKI, Jeffrey John 2020 (Victor)

Bivocational
Associate St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Email: jbohanski@saecheights.org
HM: 713-864-7647 CELL: 713-494-1385 WK: 713-349-1800

BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: brin@gsaustin.org
CELL: 512-422-1646

BONNER, Bruce Hughes 1999 (Kathryn)

Retired
Home: 17119 Horseshoe Bend, Waller TX 77484
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org CELL: 512-638-3469

BONNER, Michele Christiane 2018

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com
HM: 512-837-9594 CELL: 512-656-8863

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)

NonParochial
Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com
CELL: 281-686-8573

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)

Rector St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Parish Missioner Christ Church-South Campus, Tyler
Christ Church-South Campus, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave. ,Tyler TX
75702-7101
Email: matt@saintgeorgesAustin.org
CELL: 737-600-2579 WK: 512-454-2523

BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)

Retired 8/1/2007
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com
HM: (540) 292-6423

BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)

Retired 6/1/2015
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com
CELL: 512-577-5981

BOYD, Samuel L. 2002 (Jan)

Retired 3/1/2010
Email: sljjboyd@yahoo.com
HM: (903) 849-5456

BRACKETT-KNIGHT, Donna Marie 2022 (Ronald)

Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: donnabackettmail@gmail.com
CELL: 713-444-3048

BRADLEY, Jeremy Charles 2022

Curate Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Email: jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com
CELL: 713-292-6678 WK: 281-342-2147

BRADY, Michael Eugene 2019 (Natalie)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: revdmikeb@gmail.com
CELL: 832-463-9955

BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
CELL: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz 2016 (Matthew)

Email: Lecia.Brannon@gmail.com
CELL: 805-674-3624

BRAUN, Kristin Leigh 2022 (Allen)

Curate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: kristin.groups@gmail.com
CELL: 512-560-6064 WK: 512-610-3500

BREEZE, Jacob Paul 2020 (Meghan)

Vicar Holy Family, Houston
Holy Family, 3719 Navigation, Houston TX 77003
Email: jacob@holyfamilyhtx.org
CELL: 832-874-5612

BRIDGE, Melvin Alden 2022 (Ruth)

Retired

Email: swagmanfw@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 817-480-0972

BRIGGLE, Justin David 2016 (Dawn)

Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808

Email: jbriggles@gshepherd.net

CELL: 512-799-9365 WK: 281-482-7630

BRIGGS, Lyn Zill 2022

Rector Hope, Houston

Hope Episcopal Church, 1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849

Email: LynZBriggs@gmail.com

CELL: 801-808-4142

BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)

Retired 10/1/2016

Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com

CELL: 713-397-7146

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)

Retired 8/1/2013

Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com

BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)

Rector St. Thomas', Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

Email: browder.david@ste.church

CELL: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George 2016

Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com

HM: 713-876-3355 CELL: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Clint Edward 2020 (Cavan)

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025

Email: cbrown@saecheights.org

CELL: 832-205-1120 WK: 713-861-5596

BRUNSON, Christine Elridge 2021

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Chaplain Seamen's Church Institute, Houston
Seamen's Church Institute, ,
Email: christine.e.brunson@gmail.com
CELL: 512-913-2250 WK: 281-373-3203

BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Palacios
St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Email: bullardwt@gmail.com
CELL: 979-479-3931 WK: 361-972-7130

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)

Retired 4/18/2005
HM: (260) 982-6992

BURNS, Lisa Stolley 2007

NonParochial
Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: lburns@epicenter.org
HM: 512-905-4401 CELL: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

BYE, Tommy Frank 2022

Retired
Email: byetommy@yahoo.com
HM: 817-308-5850

CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)

Retired 1/1/2001
HM: 281-251-7133 CELL: 512-970-2341

CALAFAT, Karen A. 2022

Vicar St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth
St. Luke's in the Meadow Episcopal Church, 2529 Mt. View Avenue, Fort Worth TX 76103
Email: kcalafat@att.net
HM: 817-534-4925 CELL: 214-862-7100

CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974

Retired 7/1/1998

Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org

HM: 409-896-5890 CELL: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-3405

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Email: aacallaham@gmail.com

CELL: 832-256-3551 WK: 713-512-3400

CAMPBELL, John Mark 2020 (Katy)

Email: johnmcamp@gmail.com

CELL: 225-241-9117

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)

Rector St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX
77573-4258

Email: brian@stchrischurch.org

CELL: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)

NonParochial

CELL: 832-640-4405

CARLISLE, Cathleen Marie 2022

Email: rev.catcarl@gmail.com

CELL: 512-903-5818

CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress

St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Email: revles@aidanschurch.org

CELL: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)

Retired BiVocational 6/10/2019

Email: jpcarr6@aol.com

CELL: 903-571-0306

CARROLL, Roland William 2019 (Tracey)

Rector Trinity, Longview
Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Email: frbill@trinityparish.org
CELL: 903-399-1190 WK: 903-753-3366

CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Area Missioner - Northeast Convocation Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: tcarroll@epicenter.org
CELL: 903-399-8334 WK: 903-759-2051

CATIR, Jr., Norman Joseph 2022

Retired
Email: zulette.catir@verizon.net
HM: 401-831-4285

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)

Assisting St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: fatherbruce@shsu.edu
CELL: 979-204-0065 WK: 936-295-7226

CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: jgchase@valornet.com
HM: 936-544-9772 CELL: 936-546-6735

CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015

Bivocational
Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville
Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270
Email: cindy681448@gmail.com
HM: 936-348-6505 CELL: 713-291-3599

CLARKSON, Ted Hamby 2022

Email: thclarkson@gmail.com
CELL: 214-901-4361

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013

Deacon St. Francis', Temple
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Email: deacontam@icloud.com
CELL: 254-541-9239

COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: rcocke@sjd.org
CELL: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-354-3229

COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)

Retired 6/3/2005
Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com
HM: (281) 292-1552 CELL: (713) 723-2328

COGGIN, Bruce Wayne 2022

Retired
Email: brucecoggin@att.net
HM: 817-534-5275 CELL: 817-929-8009

COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)

Retired 6/30/1998
Email: maryjulian93@gmail.com
HM: (561) 479-0673

CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)

Email: joshcon3738@gmail.com
CELL: 917-753-1997

CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com
CELL: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)

NonParochial
Email: andrea.conklin50@outlook.com
HM: (713) 592-0045 CELL: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: revashley@outlook.com
CELL: 936-208-0952

COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)

Retired 1/1/2009

Email: ccepsem@aol.com

HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

COOK, William Elbert 1983

Retired 6/27/2004

Home:

Email: wecookbill@gmail.com

HM: 217-476-6097 WK: 903-593-8459

COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)

Retired 1/1/1996

Email: rrcone@earthlink.com

HM: (281) 344-1256

CORTINAS, Angela Maria 2017

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Email: angela.c@stdave.org

CELL: 786-942-2374 WK: 512-610-3500

COX, Sharron Leslie 2014

Associate Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: scox@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 281-731-4684 WK: 713-830-4131

CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)

Retired 7/1/2012

Email: bamas68@aol.com

CELL: 281-796-5603

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)

Retired 7/4/2021

Email: mtc5401@aol.com

CELL: 281-684-4703

CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)

Rector Trinity, Baytown

Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606

Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com

CELL: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)

Email: wcuniff@gmail.com

CELL: 936-556-2793 WK: 936-564-0421

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007

Retired

Email: jecco2@aol.com

HM: 713-360-7618 CELL: 713-725-8611

DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com

HM: 832-462-3228 CELL: 832-462-3228

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015

Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com

CELL: 903-445-6713

DANIELLI, Helena Mary Corinne 2022

NonParochial

Deacon St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Email: corinne.danielli@gmail.com

CELL: 832-922-7307 WK: 714-420-6602

DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)

NonParochial

Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com

HM: (713) 419-5867 CELL: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408

DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Cameron

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

CELL: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-697-2167

DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)

Retired 6/1/2016

Email: drtomday@gmail.com

CELL: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)

Retired 7/1/2017

Email: dcdearman@gmail.com

CELL: 409-370-2998

DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)

Retired 1/1/2009

Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

HM: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

HM: 409-860-1790 CELL: 713-502-3620

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)

Retired 7/1/2004

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Email: sethdeleery@att.net

HM: 512-346-1765

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000

Retired 7/1/2019

Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com

CELL: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)

Retired

Email: bbdivine@gmail.com

CELL: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)

Deacon SoCo, Austin

SoCo Episcopal Community, 205 E. Monroe St., Austin TX 78704

Email: marylenn.d@socoepiscopal.org

CELL: 512-522-0062

DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: nan.doerr@att.net

HM: 281-658-8468 CELL: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)

Retired BiVocational 9/1/2020

Email: rjdohle@gmail.com

HM: 979-233-7526 CELL: 979-292-5945

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)

Retired 7/31/2007

Assisting St. George's, Austin

St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 771-1756

DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)

NonParochial

Bishop of Texas Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: adoyle@epicenter.org

HM: 713-666-7160 CELL: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: revlo@mmiles.com

HM: 713-669-1552 CELL: 281-685-6140 WK: 713-665-8460

DYCHE, Bradley Callaway 2022 (Frank)

Rector St. Luke's, Stephenville

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 595 N McIlhaney St, Stephenville TX 76401

Email: bradleycdyche@gmail.com

CELL: 914-355-0518

DYKE, Nicholas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)

Retired 1/31/2004

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org

HM: 281-360-8468 CELL: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)

NonParochial

Email: neearl@gmail.com

HM: 832-934-2962 CELL: 832-465-5891 WK: 281-485-3843

EDMAN, David Arthur 2022

Retired

Email: artedman@gmail.com

CELL: 207-323-0863

ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: 20walter16@comcast.net

HM: 713-436-0909 CELL: 832-655-5751

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2016 (Casie)

Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX
77459-6052

Email: fatherandrew@siennachurch.org

HM: 832-440-0515 CELL: 817-774-7326 WK: 281-778-2046

ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996

Retired 2/6/2005

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: delwood@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-202-4718 WK: 346-335-8655

ELY, James E. 2002

Retired 11/30/2007

CELL: 979-244-6365

ESLICKER, Jason Thornton 2022 (Rachel)

Email: jason.eslicker@duke.edu

CELL: 903-752-1144

ESTES, William Thomas 2022

Retired

HM: 318-387-6646

FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992

NonParochial

Email: bfain@epicenter.org

CELL: 281-772-8665

FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)

Retired 4/1/1994

Email: mikeandbethfalls@sbcglobal.net

HM: 512-257-0633 CELL: 512-401-9044

FANNING, Rhonda Artrea Williams 2022 (Tom)

Rector St. John's, Sealy
St. John's Episcopal Church, 515 Meyer Street, (Hwy 36 at 6th Street) ,Sealy TX
77474-2711
Email: revrhonda@stjohnssealy.com
HM: 281-633-8280 CELL: 281-660-9360 WK: 979-885-2359

FAULKNER, David 2022

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Email: frdavid@stcyprianschurch.org
CELL: 214-769-7787 WK: 936-639-1253

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)

NonParochial
Canon to the Ordinary Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org
CELL: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012

NonParochial
Email: m.fenlon01@gmail.com
CELL: 724-302-9441

FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995

Retired 8/1/2015
Email: sonfergus@aol.com
HM: 281-357-8922 CELL: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)

Retired 9/1/2012, 5/5/2020
Email: fields45@comcast.net
HM: 713-437-0015 CELL: 832-451-2844

FIKES, Gerald David 2000

Retired 1/1/2020
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)

Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010
Email: revjudy@live.com
HM: (254) 776-4815 CELL: (254) 722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)

NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org
CELL: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

FISHER, Jr., Russell Ellsworth 2022

Retired
Email: fisherrussell210@yahoo.com
CELL: 325-998-0571

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)

Retired 4/1/2015
Email: revbobf@comcast.net
CELL: 281-455-0842

FORD, Linda Alexander 2022 (Lewis)

Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Email: linford@suddenlink.net
HM: 979-846-2759 CELL: 979-777-9100 WK: 979-279-5372

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)

Retired 4/1/2008
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com
HM: (828) 676-6883

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com
CELL: 979-204-7160

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2005
Email: efredholm@gmail.com
HM: (828) 280-0209

FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: fef3t@aol.com
HM: 361-739-5808

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998

NonParochial

Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

HM: (318) 946-8195 CELL: (318) 415-9214

GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)

Retired 12/31/2004

Email: lргеib@msn.com

HM: 719-510-2208

GELDREICH, Linda Celeste 2022

Curate Good Shepherd, Kingwood

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406

Email: celestegeldreich@gmail.com

CELL: 919-265-8173 WK: 281-358-3154

GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990

Retired 6/30/2007

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Email: mgmign2@verizon.net

CELL: 979-236-1329 WK: 281-485-3843

GEORGE, Johannes Mark 2001

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Email: Jmpg@att.net

CELL: 832-594-8913 WK: 713-664-3466

GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012

Email: gerdingsusan@gmail.com

HM: 936-273-0043 CELL: 936-203-1903

GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)

Retired BiVocational 1/1/2021

Email: keithfgiblin@gmail.com

CELL: 409-656-5500

GILES, Walter Crews 2022

Retired

GINSON, Isaias Gonzales 2021 (Christie)

Vicar Santo Niño Church Plant, Pearland
Santo Niño Episcopal Community, , TX
Email: iginson@epicenter.org
CELL: 914-602-2673

GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)

Assistant St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Email: david.goldberg@stmarks-houston.org
CELL: 203-615-8600

GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)

Retired 1/1/2006
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com
HM: (205) 802-7940 CELL: (205) 873-3723

GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org
CELL: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)

Retired 7/15/2019
Assistant Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Email: desmond@cotha.org
CELL: 832-236-4463 WK: 281-392-3310

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012

Associate Rector St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
Email: viktoria@stchrischurch.org
CELL: 832-978-1313 WK: 281-332-5553

GOULD, Katherine Elizabeth 2022 (Christopher)

Curate Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002
Email: kgould@ehshouston.org
CELL: 832-296-5586

GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
CELL: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, III, Alexander DeWitt 2018 (Christina)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: agramham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 469-360-8351 CELL: 865-804-1806 WK: 713-985-3836

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)

Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com
HM: 713-781-6040 CELL: 832-215-6040

GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019

Campus Missioner Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd. ,Houston TX 77004
Email: cgraves@houstoncanterbury.org
CELL: 443-413-9444

GRAY, Robert Edward 2022 (Linda)

Deacon St. Aidan's, Cypress
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
Email: lbgray53092@gmail.com
CELL: 903-539-6131 WK: 281-373-3203

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)

Retired 2/1/2011
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com
HM: (713) 502-9372 CELL: (713) 502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965

Retired 3/1/2009
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com
CELL: 512-579-9952

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)

Retired 7/1/2010

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com

CELL: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

GRISWOLD-KUHN, Karl Ernest 2020 (Jen)

Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry

Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry

College Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station

Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr. , College Station TX 77840-3056

Email: fatherkarl86@gmail.com

CELL: 518-429-8971 WK: 936-564-0421

GUINN, Leslie Joan 2022 (Mr. David Guinn)

Retired

Email: leslie.j.guinn@gmail.com

CELL: 817-219-3510

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire

San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201

Email: jansseng@hotmail.com

CELL: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)

Associate St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

Email: geoff@isidores.org

CELL: 281-414-7706

HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)

Retired 5/1/2014

Email: lhall1116@aol.com

HM: 713-627-3859 CELL: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)

Rector Epiphany, Houston

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002

Email: phall@epiphany-hou.org

CELL: 703-945-2300 WK: 713-774-9619

HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)

Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com
CELL: 512-470-9640

HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)

Retired 7/1/2012
Email: jehsr@mac.com
CELL: 832-216-7242

HARDIN, Glenda Cecile 2011

Deacon St. Cornelius Church Plant, Belton
St. Cornelius Episcopal Church, ,
Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com
CELL: 936-334-2859 WK: 936-336-3762

HARRINGTON, James 2019 (Rolando)

Bivocational
Assistant St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Director Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1
Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Email: jim@stjamesaustin.org
CELL: 512-771-1759 WK: 512-926-6339

HARRIS, Judy 2020

NonParochial
Email: jbharris1206@hotmail.com
CELL: 254-368-6027

HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)

Retired 4/1/1998
HM: 540-450-3377

HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)

Retired 1/1/2019
Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com
CELL: 713-249-3614

HARTIN, Cole William 2022

Associate Rector Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: chartin@christchurchtyler.org
HM: 506-607-2704 WK: 903-597-9854

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009

Email: nannypch@mac.com

CELL: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)

Retired 5/8/2004

Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com

HM: 713-822-5925 WK: 713-528-6665

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)

Retired 8/1/2005

Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HM: 281-341-5339 CELL: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)

NonParochial

CELL: 719-359-2176

HAWLEY, Madeline C. Shelton 2015 (Christian)

NonParochial

Email: madeline.shelton@gmail.com

CELL: 512-786-6112

HAWTHORNE, Ryan Ashlea 2021

Curate Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Email: rhawthorne@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 609-865-7194 WK: 713-529-6196

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org

CELL: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

HAYDEN, Jr., Louis Harold 2022

Retired

Email: haydenlouis115@gmail.com

HM: 901-755-4580

HAZEL, James Alfred 2022 (Marileen)

Retired

Email: jimhazel@mac.com

HM: 817-239-8724 CELL: 817-239-8724

HEBERT, Susanne Darnell 2010

NonParochial
CELL: 512-426-2013

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013

Retired 1/1/2004
Email: pathenderson3@msn.com
CELL: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015

NonParochial
Email: hensley77.erin@gmail.com
CELL: 512-297-9981

HEYING, R Christopher 2022 (Cynthia)

NonParochial
Email: fatherheyng@gmail.com
CELL: 337-800-6000

HIATT, Anthony Ray 2022 (Lydia)

Bivocational
Vicar Resurrection, Decatur
Episcopal Church of the Resurrection, 905 S Church Street, Decatur TX 76234
Email: arhiatt@swbell.net
CELL: 817-821-8457 WK: 214-589-2502

HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)

Retired 5/1/2011
Email: Rayford.high@dwtx.org
HM: 979-964-4134 CELL: 713-299-7408

HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)

Retired 4/1/2011
Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com
CELL: (936) 569-3984

HILL, Mary Madeleine 2022

Assistant All Saints', Fort Worth
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107
Email: mthhill@asecfw.org
CELL: 817-360-3499 WK: 817-791-8452

HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)

Retired 2/1/2019

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson

Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

HM: 903-935-5018 CELL: 903-471-9088 WK: 903-503-1544

HINES, J. Christopher 1968

Retired 6/3/2005

Email: chrishines40@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 507-6612

HIRDES, Carrie D. 2022 (Brad)

Email: carriehirdes@yahoo.com

CELL: 978-853-3221

HOEY, Anne Knight 1988

Retired 1/9/2005

Email: akhoey@gmail.com

CELL: 512-750-0726 WK: 512-282-5631

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HM: 713-667-5133 CELL: 832-256-3526 WK: 713-512-3484

HOLT, Charles Lindley 2017 (Brooke)

Email: cholt@diocesefl.org

CELL: 321-689-7401 WK: 904-356-1328

HORTON, James Taylor 2022

Retired

Email: frjiminfw@aol.com

HM: 817-249-1162

HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)

Retired 5/1/2010

Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com

HM: 512-943-9552 CELL: 512-924-1808

HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: rich_houser@att.net
CELL: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-465-6015

HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)

Retired 7/1/2002
Email: thubby@att.net
HM: 210-490-0609

HUERTA, Efrain 2022

Retired
HM: 281-970-2899

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)

Vicar El Buen Pastor, Waco
Iglesia Episcopal El Buen Pastor, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St. ,
Waco TX 76710-7225
Email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com
CELL: 832-606-8122 WK: 254-701-8218

HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2008
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com
HM: (512) 754-5816 CELL: (512) 809-3103

HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org
HM: 713-861-8872 CELL: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)

Locum Tenens Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: maryann@graceepis.org
CELL: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX
77304-4092
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org
HM: 936-242-1789 CELL: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)

Interim Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
CELL: 409-771-3091

HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)

Retired 7/1/2014
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com
HM: 281-678-8864 CELL: 409-789-0980

INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com
CELL: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

JAMBOR, Christopher Noel 2022 (Patricia)

Rector All Saints', Fort Worth
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107
Email: frjambor@asecfw.org
CELL: 817-995-3721 WK: 817-732-1424

JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: abtxjpj@gmail.com
CELL: 512-913-0116

JAWORSKI, Karen Loomis 2022

Deacon Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375
Email: kjaworski516@gmail.com
CELL: 281-900-1587 WK: 281-351-1609

JEFFERSON, Paula Kaye 2022

Priest-in-charge St. Christopher's, Fort Worth
St. Christopher's Church, 5709 Wedgwood Dr, Fort Worth TX 76133-2540
Email: pkjcpa@gmail.com
CELL: 817-821-9812

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org
CELL: 512-914-8083 WK: 512-255-5436

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu
HM: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com
HM: 936-257-1432 CELL: 801-599-7955

JERGER, Robert Carl 2022

Vicar St. Clare's, Tyler
St. Clare's Episcopal Church, 3320 Troup Hwy, Suite 260 ,Tyler TX 75701
Email: stclarestyler@gmail.com
CELL: 903-941-9131 WK: 903-805-3782

JOHNSON, John Brent 2007

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee
St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com
CELL: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371

JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)

NonParochial
Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org
CELL: 281-467-7110 WK: 713-353-2118

JOHNSON, Kevin Allen 2022

Rector All Souls, Arlington
All Souls Episcopal Church, Theatre Arlington, 305 W Main St ,Arlington TX 76010-7115
Email: rector@allsoulsepiscopal.org
CELL: 252-940-9308 WK: 817-264-3083

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Bee Cave Elementary Cafeteria,
14300 Hamilton Pool Road ,Bee Cave TX 78738
Email: paul@ecclt.org
CELL: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)

Retired 4/1/2014

Email: gjones71147@gmail.com

CELL: 804-814-4499

JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)

Retired 9/1/2018

Email: janicejones2@aol.com

CELL: 936-443-5391

KARN, Jack Mann 2021

Email: jkarn@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 207-232-8391

KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018

Assistant St. Mark's, Austin

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651

Email: mary@stmarksaustin.org

CELL: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-444-1449

KENNARD, Susan J. 2004

Retired 6/1/2020

Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 979-248-7849

KENNEDY, Nan N. 2017 (Stephen)

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Email: nannkennedy@gmail.com

HM: 512-688-3496 CELL: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822

KESLER, Walter Wilson 2022 (Maria)

Retired

Assisting Trinity, Fort Worth

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Email: keslerww@gmail.com

CELL: 817-658-8058

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)

Retired 6/1/2003

Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602

Email: ken.kesselus@gmail.com

CELL: 512-940-7897

KEYWORTH, Gillian B. 2007 (Rod)

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: gkeyworth@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-805-2050 WK: 346-335-8660

KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)

Retired 9/1/2002
Email: plockhoo@att.net
HM: 918-494-6896 CELL: 9184422301

KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)

NonParochial
Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com
CELL: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016

NonParochial
Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902
Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org
CELL: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9700

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu
CELL: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

KNIPP, Vicki Wayne 2020

Deacon St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Email: vicki@stchristophersaustin.org
CELL: 956-605-8264 WK: 512-288-0128

KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)

NonParochial
Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com
CELL: 804-931-6164

KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock
TX 78681-5799
Email: kellykoonce@icloud.com
CELL: 512-940-9727

KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)

Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org
CELL: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)

NonParochial
Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com
CELL: 972-795-8296

KULAK, Joshua Brandon 2022 (Kari Ann)

Curate St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: josh.kulak@gmail.com
CELL: 979-319-2458 WK: 512-327-1474

KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston
St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Email: akuol@epicenter.org
HM: 281-513-8334 CELL: 346-212-1465

LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Email: alex@cotha.org
CELL: 240-515-4805 WK: 281-392-3310

LARGENT, Lacy 1990

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Spiritual Director Camp Allen, Navasota
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston
Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 1135 Jocelyn ,Houston TX 77023-3321
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org
CELL: 281-620-7221 WK: 979-696-1491

LARUE, Michael Dreyer 2016

Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com
CELL: 832-475-6505

LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)

Retired 10/1/2020
Email: blaucher@gmail.com
CELL: 713-412-2223

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Carthage
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Email: jennenel@aol.com
CELL: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)

Retired 2/1/2000
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net
HM: 281-367-3940 CELL: 713-775-0528

LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)

Retired BiVocational
Email: ericlebrocq@earthlink.net
HM: 713-398-8200 CELL: 832-649-0456

LESLIE, Kara Wischmeyer 2019

Bivocational
Assisting St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Email: kara@stalbanwaco.org
CELL: 806-252-7916 WK: 254-752-1773

LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)

Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: lthough@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 713-502-3156 WK: 345-335-8654

LEWIS, Barbara 1999

Retired 5/1/2013
Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com
HM: 713-522-2997 CELL: 713-817-7713 WK:

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)

Retired 2/27/2022
Interim Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
Email: frjimbo@msn.com
CELL: 281-382-2801 WK: 409-892-4227

LILES, Allison Sandlin 2022 (Eric)

Vicar St. Stephen's, Hurst
St. Stephen Episcopal Church, 463 W Harwood Rd, Hurst TX 76054
Email: allison@ssechurst.org
CELL: 256-684-0990

LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997

NonParochial
Email: revlinscott@juno.com
HM: 713-252-8520 CELL: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-563-3965

LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)

Retired 7/1/2013
HM: 512-453-5504 CELL: 512-925-9156 WK: 512-524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)

Retired 2/1/2012
Email: luchyl@earthlink.net
HM: 210-843-9577 CELL: 713-863-0385

LO, Pei-han Peggy 2022

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Email: peggy@stalbansaustin.org
CELL: 925-209-7426 WK: 512-282-5631

LOGAN, Jeffery Allen 2022

Retired

Email: fr.jeff.logan@gmail.com

HM: 940-325-2244 CELL: 808-927-8788

LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010

NonParochial

Email: blong@email.fielding.edu

CELL: (512) 940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)

Vicar San Pedro / St. Peter's, Pasadena

San Pedro / St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639

Email: pedronel917@gmail.com

CELL: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)

Vicar San Romero, Houston

San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church,
1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321

Email: urloc51@gmail.com

CELL: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019

Deacon St. Francis', College Station

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Email: clove411@gmail.com

CELL: 903-573-1664 WK: 979-696-1491

LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388

Email: bob@holyccomforterspring.org

CELL: 281-229-0194 WK: 281-288-8169

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)

Rector Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org

CELL: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Email: jllyle25468@gmail.com
HM: 512-244-2511 CELL: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

MADISON, David Andrew 2022

NonParochial
Executive Director National Association of Episcopal Schools, Canyon
National Association of Episcopal Schools, Connie Wootton, Ex. Dir.,
1420 4th Ave. Ste. 29 ,Canyon TX 79015-3700
Email: david@episcopalschools.org
HM: 817-731-6814 CELL: 817-253-2442 WK: 212-716-6134

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)

Retired BiVocational 7/30/2018
Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com
CELL: 512-796-4014

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)

Bivocational
Rector St. Luke's, Livingston
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com
HM: 713-984-0183 CELL: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

MALCOLM, Kenneth Alexander 2017 (Elizabeth)

Interim Rector St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Email: rector@stchristophersaustin.org
CELL: 512-826-3264 WK: 512-288-0128

MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)

Retired 1/2/2020
Email: temrec@gmail.com
CELL: 512-820-0133

MARKS, Sharla J. 2022 (Connie)

NonParochial
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net
CELL: 817-789-1315

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580

Email: markmarmon@gmail.com

CELL: 713-906-0421

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)

Deacon St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Email: DeaconVic@austinstjohns.org

CELL: (512) 297-5953

MATTHEWS, William T. 2022 (Debra)

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108

Email: tmattkayak@gmail.com

CELL: 407-342-3377 WK: 817-791-8452

MAZUR, Meghan 2022

Email: mazurmj0@sewanee.edu

CELL: 214-232-1324 WK: 972-233-1898

MCALISTER, Joel 2021 (Laura)

Curate St. Francis', Tyler

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115

Email: jmcaster@stfrancist Tyler.org

HM: 817-715-6844 CELL: 817-715-6844 WK: 903-593-8459

MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)

NonParochial

Email: revdrmcabay@gmail.com

CELL: 832-499-7798

MCCALL, Chad 2011

Bivocational

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Email: chad.m@stdave.org

CELL: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

MCCARTNEY, Enrique 2022 (Brenda)

Campus Missioner Prairie View A&M - Episcopal Campus Ministry

Prairie View A&M - Episcopal Campus Ministry, ,

Email: enriquealmccartney@gmail.com

HM: 3468187017 CELL: 3468187017

MCCLAIN, Marion R. 2022 (Andrea)

Retired

Email: sam.mcclain38@gmail.com

CELL: 817-675-1691

MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)

Retired 5/1/2002

Email: durstanmcdonald@gmail.com

HM: (512) 452-8699

MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)

Rector Ascension, Houston

Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119

Email: mark@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org

CELL: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Email: george@gstomball.org

CELL: 832-589-5786 WK: 281-351-1609

MCGEHEE, James P. 1978 (Bobby)

Retired 10/1/2003

Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com

HM: 512 368 5157 CELL: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)

Retired 1/1/2016

Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com

HM: 713-590-3328 CELL: 713-504-1401

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,
Houston TX 77019-5826

Email: nmcgowan@sjd.org

CELL: 903-262-4620

MCHENRY, Richard Earl 2022

Retired

HM: 817-558-0767

MCKENZIE, Bryan Keith 2022

Retired

HM: 817-558-0767

MCLEMORE, Ann 2019

Interim Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N.,
Austin TX 78732-1823
Email: mclemore.a@gmail.com
CELL: 769-257-2377 WK: 512-266-2455

MCMANUS-DAIL, Elizabeth Chapman 2020

Vicar Jubilee Church Plant, Austin
Jubilee Episcopal Church, Worship Location –
12129 N FM 620; Bldg. 3 Ste. 310 ,Austin TX 78750
Email: lizzie@jubileeatx.org
CELL: 919-259-8119

MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory 2019 (Lizzie)

Associate St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204,
Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Email: jonathan@stjuliansaustin.org CELL: 252-299-4070 WK: 512-284-7983

MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Deacon St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org
CELL: 254-495-0900

MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Haryana, India 122009
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com
CELL: 713-409-7340

MICHELS, Sandra Blanche 2022

Retired
Email: s.michels@att.net
CELL: 317-442-7426

MIDDLETON, Tracie Gail 2022

Deacon St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Email: tmiddleton@episcopaldeacons.org
HM: 817-727-1240 CELL: 817-727-1240 WK: 409-926-8278

MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)

Retired 8/11/2018

Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net

HM: 281-861-8145

MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)

Retired 9/1/2015

HM: 903-663-1584 CELL: 903-387-2703 WK: 727-415-3789

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: eamillermom@gmail.com

CELL: 409-791-0134

MILLER, Joy lone Irene Walker 2022

Curate St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Email: joywalkermiller@gmail.com

CELL: 512-825-9280 WK: 409-832-3405

MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)

Rector St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

HM: 713-668-3036 CELL: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

MILLER, William B. 2021

Vicar St. Cecilia's, Round Top

St. Cecilia's Episcopal Church, , Round Top TX

Email: kahunapadre@yahoo.com

CELL: 832-656-8814

MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Email: camprayer@yahoo.com

HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com

CELL: 281-334-7905

MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998

Retired 9/1/2019
Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com
CELL: 979-587-1258

MOESER, Annelies Gisela 2022

Campus Missioner Trinity, Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133
Email: a.moeser@tcu.edu HM: 972-769-2233 CELL: 214-770-2549

MONTERROSO, Hector F. 2017 (Sandra)

NonParochial
Bishop Assistant Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org
CELL: 713-244-4648 WK: 713-520-6444

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)

Retired 4/1/2016
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com
CELL: 832-493-1517

MONTES, Luz Cabrera 2020 (Thanh)

Associate Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Email: associaterector@trinitymidtown.org
CELL: 832-364-5954 WK: 713-528-4100

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)

NonParochial
Missioner for Congregational Vitality Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: amontes-vela@epicenter.org
CELL: 512-423-8897 WK: 713-522-6444

MOORE, Bob J 1975

Retired 7/31/2005
Priest-in-Charge St. Michael's, LaMarque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net
HM: 281-538-9594 CELL: 713-417-1921 WK: 409-935-3559

MOORE, Courtland Manning 2022

Retired

Email: courtmoore53@gmail.com

HM: 971-867-0182 CELL: 214-287-0721

MORGAN, James C. 1969

Retired 7/1/2015

Priest-in-Charge All Saints', Stafford

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222

Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston

The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002

Email: rector@allsaints-stafford.org

CELL: 936-355-9051 WK: 281-499-9602

MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)

Rector Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Email: rmorgan@ces-richmond.org

CELL: 281-797-5246 WK: 281-342-2147

MORRIS, Janie L. Kirt 2003

Retired 12/1/2014

Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com

HM: 281-584-0605

MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013

NonParochial

Email: tmorris@epicenter.org

CELL: 225-588-2990 WK: 713-353-2129

MORROW, Quintin Gregory 2022

Retired

Email: qgmorrow1963@gmail.com

CELL: 817-676-7216

MORSE, Davidson Rogan 2022

Retired

Email: dmorse@newcovenantschools.org

HM: 817-310-0890 CELL: 817-253-9993

MYERS, Jason Phillip 2021 (Allison)

Associate Rector Trinity, Fort Worth

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Email: jasonphillipmyers@gmail.com

CELL: 347-200-7979

MYERS, John Greenwood 2018

Rector St. Mark's, Bay City
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
Email: frjack-stmarks@sbcglobal.net
HM: 979-476-3133 CELL: 337-802-9428 WK: 979-245-2557

NATIONS, Christopher Cameron 2020 (Carly)

Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd.,
Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Email: cameron.nations@saintrichards.org
CELL: 615-429-8310 WK: 512-255-5436

NEILSON, Lisa R. 2016 (Bob)

Vicar St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: lneilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 817-689-7812 WK: 713-985-3849

NELSON, Beth Anne 2021 (David)

Curate St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.,
Houston TX 77069-3529
Email: banelson@saintdunstans.org
CELL: 832-470-6530 WK: 281-440-1600

NELSON, David Scott 2011 (Beth Anne)

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble
Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr.,
Humble TX 77346-2224
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com
CELL: 281-627-8810 WK: 281-852-1990

NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)

Rector St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org
CELL: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

NICHOLS, III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)

Retired 11/1/2016
Email: robnichols0216@att.net
HM: (251) 471-9773 CELL: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

NOCHER, Janet Gregoire 2022

Retired

Email: janet.nocher@gmail.com

CELL: 817-975-4863

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)

Retired 4/1/2014

Email: denny08@me.com

CELL: 713-452-0884

NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)

Retired 10/31/2007

Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net

NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com

HM: 281-573-9167 CELL: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)

Retired 7/1/2014

Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com

HM: 713-662-3954 CELL: 713-569-9560 WK: 713-755-1513

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)

Rector St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

ODOM, Robert Martial 2022

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108

Email: RobertOdom@aseschool.org

CELL: 214-546-3774 WK: 817-560-5700

OECHSEL, Jr., Russell Harold 2007

Retired 1/1/2021

Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 281-638-6474 WK: 281-370-8000

OMONIYI, Ayodeji Oloyede 2022

Deacon St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Keller

St. Martin in the Fields Church, 223 S Pearson Ln, Keller TX 76248-5348

Email: ayo.omoniyi@stmartininthefields.org

HM: 817-576-4060 CELL: 432-254-1626

ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006

NonParochial

Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

WK: (936) 857-3272

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975

Retired 11/1/2015

Email: jannealro@mac.com

CELL: 512-554-1409

OSGOOD, Lynn Ann Kalsched 2021

Vicar St. Joseph's, Salado

St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571

Email: vicar@stjosephsalado.org

CELL: 512-796-3868 WK: 254-947-3160

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr.,

Houston TX 77099-2316

Email: smvepisco@aol.com

CELL: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)

Retired 7/1/2017

Email: davidk_texas@yahoo.com

HM: 979-337-4717 CELL: 979-530-3278

OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jenness)

Rector Emmanuel, Houston

Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 3785 Barker Cypress Rd., Houston TX 77084

Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

CELL: 979-533-3543 WK: 281-493-3161

PACE, Robert 2022 (Jill)

Rector Trinity, Fort Worth

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr S, Fort Worth TX 76109-2133

Email: rpace@fortworthtrinity.org

CELL: 806-651-9796 WK: 817-926-4631

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Email: lparker@palmerchurch.org

CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

PARKER, Robert C. 1977

Retired 1/1/2004
Email: frbob0@gmail.com
HM: (501) 821-5638

PARKER, Ronald Mark 2022

HM: 303-420-3785

PAUL, Marcea Elanor 2018

NonParochial
Chief of Staff Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: mpaul@epicenter.org
HM: 305-978-7252 CELL: 832-726-8649 WK: 713-353-2145

PAUL, Michael Kiju 2019 (Lona)

Rector St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com
CELL: 619-937-1148 WK: 979-532-1723

PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)

Retired 7/1/2003
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com
HM: 325-701-7766

PAYNE, John Douglas 2022

Retired
Email: kmpayne1@sw.rr.com
HM: 940-767-7969

PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)

Email: albertcpearson@yahoo.com
CELL: 415-994-1954

PELKEY, Richard 2021 (Helen)

Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Email: rector@cectx.org
CELL: 512-569-9878 WK: 512-267-2428

PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)

Bivocational
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Email: nandra.perry@ssw.edu
CELL: 919-619-5169

PETERS, David William 2013

Vicar St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville
Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters,
801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com
CELL: 512-571-4124

PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)

Retired 10/1/2018
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Chaplain Iona School for Ministry
Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001
Chaplain Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
Email: carolpetty@gmail.com
CELL: 713-516-5747

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Email: jpevehouse@stmarksbeaumont.org
CELL: 214-212-7135 WK: 409-832-3405

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: kpfister@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 512-739-0702 WK: 713-590-3309

PICOT, Katherine F. 2009

NonParochial
Email: picotk@googlemail.com
CELL: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)

Retired 1/1/2010
Email: rodperce1@gmail.com
CELL: 832-830-3072

PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014

Bivocational

Vicar St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org

CELL: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-352-2330

PINZON, PhD, Alvaro 2020 (Martha)

Associate Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.,

Houston TX 77069-3529

Email: frpinzon@saintdunstans.org

HM: 832-561-6556 CELL: 832-561-6556 WK: 832-561-6556

PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)

Retired 3/1/2012

Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Email: john@johnrpitts.com

CELL: 512-426-9135 WK: 713-468-7796

PLACKETT-FERGUSON, Jane Louise 2019 (Alex)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: jferguson@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-833-1440 WK: 346-335-8659

POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)

Retired 8/1/2019

Email: ron.pogue@ecntx.org

CELL: 832-576-9019

POMMERSHEIM, Hannah G. 2019 (Kyle)

Email: hannah@saintlukesdarien.org

CELL: 832- 680-5430

PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)

Retired 2/1/2009

Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net

HM: (713) 869-2163

POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)

Retired 10/10/2007

Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com

HM: (281) 492-2659

POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)

Retired 4/17/2010

Email: powellmrp@gmail.com

HM: (713) 682-2810 CELL: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

POZZUTO, Keith Allen 2013 (Melinda)

Rector Christ Church, Temple

Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210

Email: keith@christchurchtemple.org

CELL: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-255-4451

PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980

Retired 8/1/1998

Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016

Email: shannon.preston@lambethpalace.org.uk

CELL: 218-343-5987

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Email: dprice@sfch.org

CELL: 713-504-0530 WK: 832-325-2982

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)

Retired 2/1/2018

CELL: 281-832-9941

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)

Retired

Email: sondav50@icloud.com

HM: 903-665-2693 CELL: 713-449-6023

RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)

Retired 12/1/2014

Email: dadrdn@gmail.com

CELL: 512-696-8750

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)

Rector All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Email: genevieve@allsaints-austin.org

CELL: 281-881-8557 WK: 512-637-2822

REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)

Deacon San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church,
1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com
HM: 712-465-1098 CELL: 713-725-0972

REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006 (David)

Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr.,
Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Email: rector@sttimothy.org
CELL: 832-922-7022 WK: 979-297-6003

REYNOLDS, James Ronald 2022 (Linda)

Retired
Email: revjim8102@sbcglobal.net
CELL: 817-437-9973

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)

Retired 3/1/2018
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com
CELL: 713-870-1031

RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr.,
Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Email: wtrbout350@gmail.com
CELL: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010

Email: noricketts@aol.com HM: (512) 327-3360 CELL: (512) 417-9011

RIDER, William Blake 2018

Interim Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: blake@ststephenshuntsvilletx.org
CELL: 845-705-7131 WK: 936-295-7226

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)

Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com
HM: 281-421-3935 CELL: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)

Deacon Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com
CELL: 409-351-6697

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015
Assisting St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: robbins@shsu.edu
CELL: 936-662-6927 WK: 936-295-7226

ROBBINS, Mary E. 2022

Email: m.lizzierobbins@gmail.com
CELL: 703-615-8063

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice Arlette 2010 (Paul)

NonParochial
Bishop's Fellow Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: glenice.como42@gmail.com
HM: 281-261-6076 CELL: 281-467-7853

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)

Retired 1/1/2014
Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com
CELL: 512-695-6696

ROGERS, James Arthur 2022

Retired
Email: smrogers2662@gmail.com
HM: 513-231-0148 CELL: 513-328-7847

ROGERS, Rhonda Elwena 2019

Bivocational
Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com
CELL: 585-305-6211 WK: 936-857-3272

ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd.,
Houston TX 77069-3529
Email: froman@saintdunstans.org
CELL: 225-245-2979 WK: 281-440-1600

RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)

Retired 7/1/2017
Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Email: cliffucker@gmail.com
CELL: 936-221-5367

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)

Retired 8/31/2001
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com
HM: (337) 477-4923

RUIZ-RIQUER, Cynthia Steblein 2022 (Gustavo)

NonParochial
Email: brigidministry@gmail.com
CELL: 817-713-5297

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)

Retired 6/1/2016
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com HM: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com
CELL: 512-800-0122

RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)

NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: kryan@epicenter.org
CELL: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

SADBERRY, Marcia 2020

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St.,
Houston TX 77004-5527

Email: msadberry@stlukehouston.org

HM: 713-874-1272 CELL: 832-275-0213 WK: 713-748-5974

SAMUELSON, Frank Wayne 2017 (Louise)

Associate Rector Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,

The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Email: fsamuelson@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 407-247-3487 WK: 281-367-8113

SAMUELSON, Louise B. 2017 (Frank)

Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,

Houston TX 77019-5826

Email: lsamuelson@sjd.org

CELL: 407-761-8363 WK: 713-354-2234

SANCHEZ, Benjamin 2023 (Paula)

Vicar Plantación de Iglesia Episcopal in Bryan

Plantación de Iglesia Episcopal in Bryan

Email: bsanchez@epicenter.org

CELL: 504-559-0810

SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin

San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454

Email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com

CELL: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)

NonParochial

Canon for Mission Amplification Episcopal Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org

CELL: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)

Retired 7/2/2019

Assisting Christ Church, Temple

Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210

Email: dave.scheider@hotmail.com

CELL: 512-966-9998 WK: 254-773-1657

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)

Retired 8/31/2004

Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com

HM: 832-467-9612 CELL: 832-693-0639

SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967

Retired 8/1/2001

CELL: 281-627-0193

SELLERS, Robert C. 1963

Retired 3/13/2001

Email: robertclaytonsellers@msn.com

HM: 386-310-9825

SEME, Gregory 2018 (Marie)

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

Email: gseme@stalbanshouston.org

CELL: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-692-3080

SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001

Retired 9/1/2010

Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com

HM: (303) 898-0646

SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,

The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org

CELL: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

SHADOW, Burton Alexander 2022

Retired

Email: burtonshadow@hotmail.com

HM: 817-927-0844

SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980

Retired 12/31/1996
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net
HM: (281) 920-0787

SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)

Retired 5/1/2013
Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com
HM: (210) 822-6309 CELL: (512) 496-6827

SHELBY, Vivian Orndorff 2014 (Jim)

Associate Trinity, Longview
Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Email: mothervivian@trinityparish.org
CELL: 832-846-7072 WK: 903-753-3366

SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)

Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com
HM: 713-665-5315 CELL: 713-885-2169

SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth 2019

Deacon Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: dawnshepler@gmail.com
CELL: 828-964-9015 WK: 713-741-6084

SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)

Rector St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Email: revminerva@austinstjohns.org
HM: 512-593-7913 CELL: 512-593-1778 WK: 512-580-0200

SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)

Bivocational
Vicar SoCo, Austin
SoCo Episcopal Community, 205 E. Monroe St., Austin TX 78704
Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org
CELL: 512-766-7925

SLAUGHTER, Susan 2022

Retired
Email: sslaughter22@att.net
CELL: 817-689-7077

SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: cbs72@outlook.com
HM: 512-422-8421 CELL: 512-422-8421

SMITH, Channing Robinson 2020 (Mary)

Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: channing@gsaustin.org
CELL: 650-759-2792 WK: 512-476-3523

SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)

Retired 6/30/2000
Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com
HM: 901-821-0227 CELL: 931-598-0667

SMITH, Jesse George 2019 (Betty)

Retired
Email: jsmith1056@aol.com
HM: 512-368-5887 CELL: 817-988-1931 WK: 817-656-5592

SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)

Retired 8/1/2012
Assisting St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Email: rsmith3154@aol.com
CELL: 512-426-8051 WK: 512-352-2330

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)

Rector St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Email: samantha@saintpaulswaco.org
CELL: 254-855-3135 WK: 254-753-4501

SMITH, Stephen M. 1986

Retired 6/1/2017
Email: smittybobtarheel@icloud.com
HM: 336-455-3630 CELL: 503-702-0312

SMITH, Stephen H. 2022

Retired
Email: stphnsmth777@gmail.com
HM: 817-253-9616 CELL: 575-751-3771

SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org
CELL: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5657

SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)

Retired
Email: libertypriest@att.net
HM: 936-340-5180 CELL: 281-799-9534 WK: 936-336-3762

SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Email: travynodates@hotmail.com
CELL: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)

Rector Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Road , Spring TX 77388
Email: john@holyccomforterspring.org
CELL: 713-670-4455 WK: 281-288-8169

SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)

Retired 5/31/1999
Email: sonnenja@aol.com
HM: 281-506-2059 CELL: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)

Retired 7/1/2007
CELL: 713-377-2369

SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018

Deacon Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: becky@christchurchtemple.org
CELL: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)

Email: cameron.spoor@me.com
CELL: 512-993-7090

SPRUILL, Robert Leigh 2021 (Susalee)

Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd.,
Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: rlspruill@sjd.org
CELL: 615-479-4246 WK: 713-354-2232

ST. ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004

Retired 9/1/2019
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com
HM: 9856405859 CELL: 254-716-3107

STANFORD, William Ted 2022

Retired
Email: rector@stchrisfw.org
CELL: 817-903-9593

STANLEY Jr., John Hiram 2022

Retired
Email: lsstanley4105@yahoo.com
HM: 817-923-3330

STANSBURY, Noah Bryce 2022

Campus Missioner University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin
University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St.,
Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: noah@utepiscopal.org
CELL: 215-960-7895 WK: 512-477-6839

STEBBING, Alyssa Claire 2022 (Colin)

Curate San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd.,
Houston TX 77087-4639
Email: acmstebbing@gmail.com
CELL: 936-662-1475 WK: 713-645-5031

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)

Vicar St. Isidore's, Spring
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Email: sean@isidores.org
CELL: 512-537-8701

STEIN, Edward L. 1972

Retired 1/1/2014

Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Email: edstein@christchurchcathedral.org

HM: 713-781-6406 CELL: 713-553-1083

STEWART, Leslie A 2021

NonParochial

Email: lstewart@epicenter.org

HM: 972-898-2728 CELL: 281-799-3120 WK: 832-240-2342

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Email: ssti@tjc.edu

HM: 903-592-4652 CELL: 903-530-8168 WK: 903-510-2582

STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

STONE, Matthew Cade 2017 (Heather)

Rector Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602

Email: rector@cecbastrop.org

CELL: 972-832-9040 WK: 512-303-7515

STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston

St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd.,

Houston TX 77058-4110

Email: rector@sttaec.org

CELL: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)

Interim Rector St. John's, LaPorte

St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Email: sstringer@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-204-3956

SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)

Rector Trinity, Marble Falls
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org
HM: 830-250-3090 CELL: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)

Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
Email: bsullivan@lordofthestreets.org
CELL: 979-318-6772 WK: 713-526-0311

SULLIVAN, Kristin Louise 2006 (Bradley)

NonParochial
Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Email: ksullivan@stmes.org
CELL: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

SUNDARA, John Deepak 2022 (Naomi)

Vicar St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: jsundara@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 469-267-7745 WK: 713-621-3040

SUTHERLAND, Linda Ann 2022

Retired
Email: sutherlandsauce@aol.com
HM: 254-785-2529

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012

Retired
Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net
HM: 346-206-2118 CELL: 713-304-9989

TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)

Retired 6/30/2007
Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net
HM: (903) 581-2767

TAYLOR, Linda Sue 2022

Retired
Email: canonlinda@gmail.com
CELL: 408-772-4369

TERRY, Andrew Bennett 2020 (Tiffany)

Email: aterry@epicenter.org

CELL: 804-405-3046

THAMES, David B. 1992

NonParochial

THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)

HM: (281) 996-7797

THOMAS, Michael Joseph 2022

Email: mjoseph61mac@icloud.com

CELL: 512-962-5068 WK: 512-659-5571

THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired 2/1/2004

Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com

HM: 919-234-0480 CELL: 919-740-4071

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)

Rector St. James', Houston

St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org CELL: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

THOMPSON, Edward H. 2017 (Vashti Josephine)

Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716

Email: ethompson@sstx.org

HM: 512-436-8547 CELL: 504-320-4857 WK: 512-327-1213

THOMPSON, Scott Allan 2008 (Linda)

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land

Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900

Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com

CELL: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-2000

TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)

Retired 11/1/2005

HM: (713) 526-6282

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009

Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013

Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com

HM: 979-543-3191 CELL: 979-541-3350

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)

Rector St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Email: rector@stfrancist Tyler.org
CELL: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

TOTTY, Jonathan Paul 2021 (Catie)

Rector Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Email: frjonathan@gracechurchgalveston.org
CELL: 573-220-9387 WK: 409-762-9676

TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)

Retired 10/1/2016
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com
CELL: 512-419-8090

TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)

Retired 1/1/2014
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com
HM: 682-936-4334 CELL: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)

Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org
CELL: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)

Retired 12/1/2019
Email: rtrego@mac.com
CELL: 832-338-3900 WK: 936-270-2300

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006

Retired 3/14/2010
Email: priest2@att.net
HM: 903-581-6353 CELL: 903-714-7338

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987

NonParochial

TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)

Retired 7/1/2013
Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com

TUMMINIO HANSEN, Danielle E. 2016 (Eric)

NonParochial

Email: danielle.elizabeth.tumminio.hansen@emory.edu

CELL: 203-809-3393 WK: 404-727-6326

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)

Retired 7/1/2017

Assisting St. Michael's, Austin

St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin TX 78746-3320

Email: revbets@gmail.com

CELL: 512-963-6219

TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)

Retired 7/1/1978

Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com

HM: 512-301-1903 CELL: 512-963-6218

TWEEDIE, Jr., William Duane 2009 (Laura)

Vicar Resurrection, Austin

Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417

Email: billy@ecraustin.org

CELL: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)

Retired 7/1/2001

Email: GMEU@aol.com

HM: 214-792-9668 CELL: 972-217-5869

UPHAM, Judith Elizabeth 2022

Retired

Email: revjudy@aol.com

HM: 817-576-3762

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009

Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net

HM: (713) 355-6655 CELL: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

VANCAMP, John R. 2020 (Ree)

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr.,
The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Email: jvancamp@trinitywoodlands.org

HM: 281-353-8787 CELL: 832-721-4939 WK: 281-367-8113

VARGHESE, Roy 2016 (Princess)

Vicar Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford
Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477
Email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com
CELL: 832-661-2547 WK: 832-661-2547

VARNELL, Stephen-Phillip Bradley 2019

Canon Missioner Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: bvarnell@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 864-907-8046 WK: 713-590-3307

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004

Retired 1/1/2016
CELL: 979-256-9234

VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)

Retired 2/1/2017
Assisting St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Email: robby@stjamesaustin.org
CELL: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)

NonParochial
Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 863-3562 CELL: (512) 639-8491

WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)

Retired 9/30/2019
Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com
CELL: 512-461-2081

WAGGONER, Janet Cuff 2022

Mission Amp Team Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: jwaggoner@epicenter.org
CELL: 817-880-1050

WALDONJr., Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)

NonParochial
Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com
CELL: 801-793-3542

WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)

Retired 7/1/2006

Email: tawallace69ut@att.net

HM: 979-865-3657 CELL: 254-541-6832

WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)

Retired 2/1/2007

Email: kitwall@me.com

CELL: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

WALTERS-PACE, Jill Anne 2022 (Robert)

Chaplain All Saints' Episcopal School, Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal School, 9700 Saints Circle, Fort Worth TX 76108

Email: JillWalters@aseschool.org

CELL: 325-665-2961 WK: 817-560-5733

WALTMAN, Lynne Marie 2022

Assistant All Saints', Fort Worth

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 4936 Dexter Ave, Fort Worth TX 76107

Email: mthwaltman@asecfw.org

CELL: 817-903-3299 WK: 817-732-1424

WARD, Jeremiah 1978

Retired 1/1/2005

Email: jeremiahward@att.net

HM: 832-907-7044 CELL: 832-474-4643

WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)

Retired 9/1/2008

Email: r.wareing@pobox.com

CELL: 281-615-5236

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002

Retired 6/1/2014

Email: mwaters821@gmail.com

HM: 512-302-9694 CELL: 512-656-7685

WATSON, James Darrell 2006

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014

Email: JimWatson@letu.edu

HM: 903-240-6875

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001

Retired 6/30/2019
Interim Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486
Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net
CELL: 409-766-0088 WK: 979-345-3456

WEIS, Christopher Anders 2020

Bivocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Paul's, Freeport
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
Email: cweis9@hotmail.com
CELL: 314-369-1979

WELLS, John Thomas 1998

Retired 6/1/2013
Assisting St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Email: coljtw@yahoo.com
CELL: 254-776-1143

WELLS, Robert Louis 1990

Retired 7/31/2012
Email: bobwells4383@att.net
HM: (713) 402-8034

WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001

Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: twelty4235@aol.com
CELL: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996

Retired BiVocational 12/31/2001
Email: westbrook@me.com
HM: (903) 592-3577 WK: (903) 593-6481

WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org
HM: 281-778-0244 CELL: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977

Retired 8/1/2009

Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com

HM: 512-686-1056 CELL: 512-364-3825

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985

Retired 1/1/2015

Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com

HM: 256-254-9386

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012

Email: revbillw@gmail.com

HM: 512-218-1066 CELL: 512-422-6208

WILBURN, James Mark 1982

Retired 10/1/2003

Email: markofthewildboar@gmail.com

HM: 254-773-1503 CELL: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991

NonParochial

Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com

CELL: 254-541-2968

WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018

Deacon Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org

CELL: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

WILKINSON, Mark David 2019

Rector St. Paul's, Katy

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Email: mwilkinson@stpaulskaty.org

CELL: 757-353-7379 WK: 281-391-2785

WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019

Interim Rector Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Email: wendywilk54@gmail.com

CELL: 757-353-7020 WK: 832-667-8601

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org
CELL: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

WILLIAMS, John G. 1990

Retired 8/1/2013
Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com
CELL: 281-705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005

Retired 6/1/2009
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net
HM: 713-859-1258

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy.,
Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com CELL: 512-327-3005

WILSON, Dana Jane Gant 2022

Retired
Email: dana9651@hotmail.com
HM: 817-594-0552 CELL: 817-637-1518

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997

Retired 6/21/1997
Email: revmewilson@gmail.com
CELL: 713-855-2924

WILSON, Ray E. 1979

NonParochial
Email: rwils118@gmail.com
CELL: 713-299-8423

WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999

Retired 6/7/2009
Email: dawimberly@att.net
CELL: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966

Retired 3/31/1999
Email: vgw1@comcast.net
HM: 713-864-8150 CELL: 346-571-2223

WINSTON, William Scott 2022

Retired
Email: williamswinston@yahoo.com
HM: 817-370-2343

WISMER, Robert David 2002

Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org
CELL: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003

NonParochial
Interim Rector Trinity, Marshall
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Email: frkevin55@gmail.com
CELL: 903-235-4430

WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019

Bivocational
Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Email: edwtx1@yahoo.com
CELL: 832-496-9517 WK: 254-547-0331

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008

Deacon All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: easyed92940@aol.com
HM: 512-476-7643

WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012

Rector St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Email: KWright@stmattsaustin.org
CELL: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-345-8314

WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018

Rector St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr.,
College Station TX 77840-3056
Email: korey@stthomasbcs.org
CELL: 817-304-0181

WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005

Retired 5/1/2020

Email: mwyckoff1@att.net

HM: 512-266-8067 CELL: 512-228-7687

YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019

NonParochial

Campus Missioner Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco

Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St.,

Waco TX 76706-2231

Email: prestonyancey@gmail.com

CELL: 936-827-4940

YOO, Sung Woong 2020

Vicar Mosaic, Pearland

Mosaic Episcopal Church, 11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133,

Pearland TX 77584

Email: joseph.yoo@gmail.com

CELL: 805-705-5727 WK: 832-243-1898

YOUNG, Francene 2011

Bivocational, NonParochial

Dean Iona School for Ministry

Iona School for Ministry, Diocesan Center, 1125 Texas ,Houston TX 77001

Email: fyoung@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-459-5750

ZARTMAN, Rebecca Ann 2019

NonParochial

Email: bzartman@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 570-259-0671 WK: 713-220-9766

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011

Rector St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org

CELL: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mr. Kendall Adam (The Rev. Canon Betty C. Adam) (Ken)

HM: (713) 626-0347 WK: (713) 590-3324

Email: bettycadam@comcast.net

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)

HM: 713-529-5411 CELL: 713-206-1118

Email: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Maria Theresa)

Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Susan)

HM: (409) 771-1922 CELL: (409) 771-1922

Email: susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)

HM: 713-851-3679

Email: cabinford@comcast.net

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)

HM: 918-371-3363

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)

HM: (404) 373-5857

Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)

HM: (713) 953-7211

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

Mrs. Gregory J. Buffone (Janet)

HM: (713) 660-9973 CELL: (713) 898-2294 WK: (832) 824-5105

Email: gbuffone@gmail.com

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)

Mrs. Guy H. Butler (Joanna)

HM: (410) 629-1124

Mrs. Stephen Jack Butts (Eva)

HM: (903) 984-7771 WK: (903) 984-3929

Email: evita51739@msn.com

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)

HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828

Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)

CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456

Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)

HM: (713) 863-7720

Mrs. John C. Donovan (Joal)

CELL: 409-795-0974

Email: joalharris@icloud.com

Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)

CELL: 254-855-1335

Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. Sidney J. Gervais, Jr. (Tish)

CELL: 512-422-6779

Email: wabitish@yahoo.com

Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)

HM: 703-768-1649 CELL: 407-432-8718

Email: amypg3@gmail.com

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)

HM: 903-919-3186

Mrs. Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr. (Roseanne)

HM: 979-245-3900 CELL: 979-557-1078 WK: 979-245-7383

Email: gwinsgirl@aol.com

Mrs. Edward M. Hartwell (Karen)

HM: (512) 443-3170

Email: kjbh@icloud.com

Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)

HM: (512) 327-0375

Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore) (Bob)

HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335 WK: 281-686-7762

Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)

HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-659-7723

Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)

HM: 512-444-0402 CELL: 512-567-8330

Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)

HM: (254) 776-8871

Email: joank@grandecom.net

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)

HM: (404) 636-8696

Email: linzf@bellsouth.net

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)

HM: 931-598-9220

Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)

HM: (214) 484-7644

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)

HM: (713) 960-5776

Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)

HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622

Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Arthur Phillips Nazro, Jr. (Lucy)

HM: 512-451-3795 CELL: 512-786-3398

Email: lucycnazro@gmail.com

Mrs. Armistead C. Powell (Virginia)

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)

HM: 318-925-6889 CELL: 903-407-2695

Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

Mrs. Frank Reeves (Susan)

CELL: 817-320-3390

Email: Susankreeves@att.net

Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson) (Dr. Robinson)

Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott) (Ron)

HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)

HM: (713) 666-0051

Email: fct@airmail.net

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)

CELL: 281-723-3055

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)

HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989

Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

Mrs. Earl J. Shffield III (Renee)

HM: (409) 389-8320

Mrs. Gayland Pool (Katie)

CELL: 817-909-0070

Email: ksherrod@epicenter.org

Mrs. Benjamin Skyles (Joyce)

HM: 281-478-4889

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)

HM: (318) 868-7862

Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)

HM: 609-235-9386

Email: SUGENO@AOL.COM

Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)

HM: 254-840-3339 CELL: 713-876-2286

Email: btforbiz@gmail.com

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)

HM: 512-345-3311 CELL: 512-925-1373

Email: alicajt@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)

HM: (512) 869-1978

Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)
HM: (281) 530-0924

Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)
HM: 903-657-2198 WK: 903-657-3154

Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)
HM: 281-367-7065 CELL: 832-381-8259 WK: 936-756-8831
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

HM: 903-226-9302 CELL: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

ALVAREZ HANKS, Paige (David)

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

CELL: 214-704-9430 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: paige@gsaustin.org

AMBALAVELIL, Thomas

Anglican Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India

HM: 972-816-3532 CELL: 281-919-5811 WK: 469-300-7749

Email: revdravt@gmail.com

ARROYO, Margarita Eguia (Eric)

Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake

Christ Episcopal Church, 306 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839

HM: 512-905-6992 CELL: 512-905-6992 WK: 979-234-3437

Email: margaritaarroyo4580@gmail.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery Letisha (Scott)

Diocese of Bethlehem

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

CELL: 678-644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BARR, Ernest Ralph

Pastor Faith, Wichita Falls

Faith Episcopal Church, 1437 Southwest Parkway, Wichita Falls TX 76302-5114

HM: 940-224-8431 CELL: 940-224-8431 WK: 940-766-1009

Email: now2eb@yahoo.com

BHAN, Marcia Chanta

Associate St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

CELL: 617-678-2853 WK: 512-345-8314

Email: cbhan@stmattsaustin.org

BOGHETICH, Barbara A.

Diocese of Honduras

HM: 832-499-5781 CELL: 832-499-5781

Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

BROWN, Mark (Christi)

Anglican Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia

HM: 832-341-2440 CELL: 832-341-2440

Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BRYANT, William R. (Judith)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

HM: 281-549-7013 CELL: 318-446-0127

Email: rectory@shreve.net

CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)

HM: 512-842-7284 CELL: 516-395-0071

Email: peter_casparian@yahoo.com

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)

Interim Assistant All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

CELL: 512-900-6036 WK: 512-476-3589

Email: robertchambers@me.com

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)

HM: 281-778-7365 CELL: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393

Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DAVIS, Teresa M. (Lawrence)

Long-Term Supply St. Catherine's, Hamilton (CLOSED)

St. Catherine's Episcopal Church (CLOSED), 1101 S Rice St, Hamilton TX 76531

CELL: 325-370-7347

Email: rev.tmdavis@gmail.com

DELLAGIACOMA, Ashley Elisabeth Bathe

Associate Rector St. Stephen's, Houston

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601

HM: 512-940-3202 CELL: 512-940-3202 WK: 713-528-6665

Email: aDellagiacoma@ststephenshouston.org

DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)

CELL: 210-296-7961

Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

DEWRELL, Heath Daniel (Kimberly)

CELL: 443-904-2256

Email: hdewrell@gmail.com

ELLIS, Malcolm Arthur (Tessa)

Interim Rector St. Cuthbert's, Houston

St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

CELL: 443-813-0803 WK: 281-463-7330

Email: ellis@stcuthbert.org

FIELD, Claire Meadows Cowden (Steven)

Associate Rector Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

CELL: 806-470-7826 WK: 830-693-2822

Email: claire@trinitymarblefalls.org

GAFNEY, Wilda Clydette

CELL: 215-490-6247 WK: 817-257-7588

Email: wilgafney@gmail.com

GARFIELD, Elizabeth Christine

Curate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

CELL: 502-640-1823

Email: ecgarfield@gmail.com

GARFIELD, Elizabeth Christine

Curate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

CELL: 502-640-1823

Email: ecgarfield@gmail.com

GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)

CELL: 434-825-8934 WK: 512-404-4885

Email: sgaventa@austinseminary.edu

GLEESON, Terence Patrick (Dennis)

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

CELL: 6507400454 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: terry@gsaustin.org

HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)

Diocese of Montana

Assisting Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 1028 Main Street, Bastrop TX 78602

CELL: 512-658-6323

Email: michellehalsall@me.com

HARBER, Rachel Howe

Interim Associate Mary Hardin Baylor

Mary Hardin Baylor, ,

CELL: 806-470-0684

Email: revrache@gatheredtogether254.com

HART, Lorraine Michele (Stephen)

Diocese of Albany

CELL: 518-221-7205

Email: rev.lorriehart@gmail.com

HART, Stephen Anthony (Lorraine)

Diocese of Albany

CELL: 518-366-2197

Email: rev.stevhart@gmail.com

HOLDER, Billy Gene (Rocki)

CELL: 940-704-2337

Email: Galtx3319@yahoo.com

HUTCHENS, Marquita L.

Interim Rector St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

CELL: 304-989-5882 WK: 281-370-8000

Email: mlhutchens@gmail.com

JONES, Gary Durward (Cherry)

Interim Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

CELL: 804-814-4499

Email: gjones@christchurchcathedral.org

KALLARACKAL, Thomas Cheeku (Eunice)

Anglican Diocese of Koltapuram, India

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

HM: 713-988-6624

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEDY, Timothy Andrew

Diocese of Washington

Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler

All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753

CELL: 202-257-9493

Email: timkenedy2000@gmail.com

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)

Diocese of Rio Grande

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

CELL: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KLITZKE, Dale Edward (Linda)

HM: 803-641-1913 CELL: 715-505-2995 WK: 713-468-7796

Email: dale.klitzke@gmail.com

KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

CELL: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255

Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139

HM: 210-930-7199 CELL: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224

Email: john.lewis@ssw.edu

LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567

CELL: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334

Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

LOVEJOY, Margaret Helen (Gary)

CELL: 337-842-0769

Email: meghlovejoy@gmail.com

MANERU, Luis Antonio Alves (Marlies)

Anglican Diocese of North Central Philippines

CELL: 415-225-4553

Email: lamaneru@yahoo.com

MARTIN, Kevin Eugene (Sharon)

Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
HM: 512-943-8518 CELL: 214-394-4422
Email: Deankevinmartin@currently.com

MAYO, Valerie Joan

Director Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 501 E 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705-3139
HM: 703-919-1055 CELL: 512-439-0372
Email: valerie.mayo@ssw.edu

MCCRICKARD, Bonnie Mixon

CELL: 615-828-7585
Email: bmccrick06@yahoo.com

MCDONALD, Kendrah Susanne (Mr. Mcdonald)

Associate All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
CELL: 512-663-1294 WK: 512-476-3603
Email: Kendrah@allsaints-austin.org

MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott

Assistant St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
CELL: 541-513-3499 WK: 254-753-4501
Email: brandon@saintpaulswaco.org

MCKEE, Martha M.

CELL: 908-705-5098
Email: marthamckee03@gmail.com

MONCRIEFF, Stephanie Patterson (Scott)

CELL: 832-350-2414
Email: spmoncrieff@gmail.com

MONTGOMERY, Tyler Lindell (Mary)

Assistant Head of School Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002
CELL: 828-707-3218
Email: tylermontgomery14@gmail.com

MORGAN, Walter Craig

HM: (281) 538-5987 CELL: (281) 813-6528
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)

CELL: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222

Email: nmulligan@sjc.org

NELSON, James C. (Linda)

Assisting St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX

77573-4258

CELL: 956-578-4326

Email: jimilinda68@hotmail.com

ONUIGBO, Patience

Diocese of Washington

Deacon St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

HM: 240-481-9232 CELL: 240-481-9232 WK: 512-537-8701

Email: ebele2000ng@yahoo.com

ONYEMAOBI, Emmanuel I.

Anglican Church of Nigeria - Diocese of Owerri

Email: eionyemaobi@yahoo.com

OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)

Anglican Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

CELL: 713-261-4432 WK: 281-485-3843

Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

PETTIT, Robert Trent (Kira)

CELL: 337-353-0665

Email: trentpettit@gmail.com

PLAZAS, Carlos Alberto (Blanca)

HM: 512-291-2940 CELL: 773-679-2904 WK: 773-862-4675

Email: carlosplazas@comcast.net

POLVINO, Andrea Regina

CELL: 931-636-8663

Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

ROBBINS-PENNIMAN, Sylvia Beckman (Gus)

CELL: 239-287-1822

Email: revsbrp@gmail.com

RODRIGUEZ ARISTIZABAL, Jose Santiago (Susanne)

CELL: 703-965-7802

Email: revsanti.r@gmail.com

ROSS, Sue Ann (Lanny)

Deacon Grace, Georgetown

Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

CELL: 214-336-4655

Email: sueannross6@gmail.com

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart

Associate St. Thomas', Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111

Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart

Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston

St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505

CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111

Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SPECK-EWER, Nathan (April)

CELL: 941-725-4615

Email: nathanse@gmail.com

SPROAT, James Lewis

HM: 903-821-5910 CELL: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910

Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)

CELL: 737-977-4459

Email: charlie@sumpro.org

SUNDARA, Naomi Blythe (John)

Chaplain St. Martin's Episcopal School, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal School, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

CELL: 469-267-7539 WK: 713-830-4120

Email: nbasher@gmail.com

TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D.

HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523

Email: lterhune@mac.com

TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)

HM: (979) 247-3452 CELL: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243

Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

UNANGST, Joanna Louise (Kurt)

Curate Trinity, The Woodlands

Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

CELL: 616-337-9424 WK: 281-367-8113

Email: junangst@trinitywoodlands.org

UNANGST, Kurt Aaron (Joanna)

Curate St. Isidore's, Spring

St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386

CELL: 616-633-2064 WK: 512-537-8701

Email: kurtunangst@gmail.com

VARKEY, Mammen Varkey

Anglican, Church of North India, Mumbai (in communion w Anglican Church)

CELL: 916-230-1156

Email: kunnelachencmc@gmail.com

VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)

Chaplain Trinity Episcopal School, Austin

Trinity Episcopal School, 3901 Bee Cave Rd., Austin TX 78746-6403

CELL: 203-988-2307

Email: adam.c.varner@gmail.com

WAINWRIGHT-MAKS, Laurence Christopher

Associate Rector Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

HM: 225-678-0127 CELL: 225-678-0127 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: laurence@gsaustin.org

WATTS, Rebecca Bridges (James)

CELL: 386-279-5418

Email: rebeccabwatts@gmail.com

WEATHERLY II, Preston Earl (Carolyn)

ELCA (Lutheran, in communion w TEC)

Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

CELL: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269

Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)

CELL: 512-663-6345

Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)

HM: 805-620-2436 CELL: 805-620-2436

Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

WISE, Leah Caitlin (Daniel)

Curate Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

CELL: 904-210-9889 WK: 832-667-8601

Email: revleahwise@gmail.com

WOOD, Mark Raymond

CELL: 212-627-0466

Email: wood@nyu.edu

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

SENIORS (2023)

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| BUMGARDNER, Eric (Keirsten) (St. Julian of Norwich, Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-13-22 | c: (512) 475-7075 bumgardnere@gmail.com |
| LEWIS, Leesa (Bill) (Christ Church, Tyler) COM Sponsor: John Newton | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22 | c: (903) 372-4057 oh.leesa@gmail.com |
| MAST, Sarah (Gregory) (St. James', Austin) COM Sponsor: Elizabeth Garrison | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22 | c: (512) 710-6131 sarah.faehnle.mast@gmail.com |
| TOMLIN, Gavin (St. James', La Grange) COM Sponsor: Elizabeth Garrison | Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22 | c: (571) 247-7789 gavin.tomlin@gmail.com |
| UMANA, Victoria (Ramon) (San Pablo, Houston) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-22 | c: (832) 563-5167 victoriaumana@att.net |

SPECIAL (2023)

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| LANE, Garrett (Christ Church, Tyler) COM Sponsor: Steven Balke | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (559) 593-2211 gmlane2@gmail.com |
| JUNEK, Allen (St. Thomas the Apostle, Dallas) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (979) 450-9535 amjunek@gmail.com |
| MOEHNKE, Amy (Steve Bishop) (St. David's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (512) 826-6332 amy.moehnke1973@gmail.com |
| JODON, Cole (Alexandra) (Holy Family, Houston) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (713) 306-9055 ccjodon@gmail.com |

MIDDLERS (2024)

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| BAUTISTA-BERRIOS, Maria (Fabian) (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas | Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (301) 312-0559 mtbautista12@gmail.com |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| CROSS, Greg (Student Center, College Station) COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas | Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (423) 223-3930 gcross@vts.edu |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| FARNELL, Michael (Karen) (All Saints', Fort Worth) COM Sponsor: George Zwicker | Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 04-17-20 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (817) 897-8391 farneme0@sewanee.edu |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| JEAN, Dana (Jacques) (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger | Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (480) 273-0404 djean@vts.edu |
|---|--|---|

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| KROLL, Tony (St. Luke's in the Meadow, Fort Worth) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont | Seminary: Bexley Seabury Postulant: 6-26-22 Candidate: | c: (817) 821-5686 tonykroll@gmail.com |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| MARESCA, Jonathan (Grace Episcopal, Houston) COM Sponsor: Floyd Robinson | Seminary: Yale Postulant: 04-07-22 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (516) 728-3826 jonathan.maresca@gmail.com |
|--|---|---|

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| PAUL, Hayden (St. Andrew's, Bryan) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger | Seminary: VTS Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: 1-12-23 | c: (903) 360-1435 hayden.p.paul@gmail.com |
|---|--|---|

JUNIORS (2025)

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| KENNEMER, Chase (Holy Innocents, Madisonville) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: | c: (832) 525-8993 Chase.kennemer@my.ssw.edu |
|---|--|---|

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| MADISON, Scott (Christopher Philyaw) (St. James', Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-11-21 Candidate: | c: (512) 964-9310 scott.madison.1374@gmail.com |
|--|--|---|

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| STURDY, Michael (Lauren) (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Lambremont | Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 04-07-22 Candidate: | c: (210) 262-1170 michaelsturdy@yahoo.com |
|--|--|---|

WITTE, Mark
(Episcopal Student Center, Austin)
COM Sponsor: Steven Balke

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: c: (214) 289-9847
mark.witte10@gmail.com

CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK

SENIORS (2023)

BRUN, Le Anna
(St. Paul's, Katy)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 1-12-22
c: (281) 830-9478
leanna.brun@gmail.com

ELLIS, Eric
(St. Christopher, League City)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: 1-12-22
c: (713) 253-4310
dreric@4smiling.com

TOMLINSON, Steven (Eugene)
(St. James', Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: 1-12-22
c: (512) 469-2760
steven.tomlinson@ssw.edu

WARNER GILMER, Laura
(Church of the Ascension, Dallas)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-11-21
Candidate: 1-12-23
c: (972) 971-9124
briedie@earthlink.net

MIDDLELERS (2024)

BARNHILL, Kelly (John)
(All Saints', Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 1-12-23
c: (512) 771-4821
kbarnhill@johnson-center.org

HARPER-OBERLE, Ashley
(Trinity, Marble Falls)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 1-12-23
c: (512) 809-5437
zendaughter@gmail.com

HOLLIFIELD, Suzanne (Dawn)
(St. James, Conroe)

The Iona School
Postulant: 2-25-20
Candidate: 1-12-23
c: (713) 497-7969
suzhollifield@msn.com

PETTIT, Karen (Robert)
(St. Alban's, Waco)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20
Candidate: 1-12-23
c: (281) 380-1568
karenpettit02@gmail.com

JUNIOR (2025)

ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)
(Holy Comforter, Spring)

The Iona School
Postulant: 2-8-19 c: (832) 783-0358
Candidate: warrenhrobinson@gmail.com

THOMPSON, Michael (Amy Brunt)
(St. Andrew's, Bryan)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-11-21 c: (501) 988-4658
Candidate: michaelethompson@att.net

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK

SENIORS (2023)

LIGHT, Margaret
(St. Paul's, Orange)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20 c: (409) 886-5739
Candidate: 1-12-23 milight1@gt.rr.com

NELSON, Randy
(Church of the Ascension, Dallas)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20 c: (214) 549-4532
Candidate: 1-13-22 nelsonrandy@att.net

STIERNBERG, Charlie (Patricia)
(St. Mark's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-25-20 c: (713) 204-1205
Candidate: 1-13-22 cstiernberg@gmail.com

MIDDLELERS (2024)

PEACOCK, Patti (Mike)
(St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20 c: (512) 791-0773
Candidate: 1-12-23 pattip49@hotmail.com

JUNIORS (2025)

KIBBY, Kim
(Calvary, Bastrop)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-11-21 c: (512) 652-8449
Candidate: kimckibby@gmail.com

THRASH, Sheila
(St. Francis, Tyler)

The Iona School
Postulant: 11-11-21 c: (214) 578-7099
Candidate: sheilathrash04@gmail.com

YOUNG, Lanier
(St. John's, La Porte)

The Iona School
Postulant: 5-21-20
Candidate: c: (713) 922-4914
lanieryoung@ymail.com

SEMINARY TRACK: NEW POSTULANTS
FALL 2023 START DATE

HEBERT, Andrew (Kelli)
(Holy Family, Houston)
COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: c: (281) 389-9552
andrew.s.hebert@gmail.com

MUMEY, Katherine
(Christ Church Cathedral, Houston)
COM Sponsor: Elizabeth Garrison

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: c: (713) 854-3030
katherine.mumey@gmail.com

SINGER, Ellen (Dan Coleman)
(Saint Aidan's, Cypress)
COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: c: (650) 465-4523
ellen.greer.singer@gmail.com

TOWNES, Stephanie (middler)
(Saint Aidan's, Cypress)
COM Sponsor: Floyd Robinson

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: c: (979) 236-5478
stephanie.a.townes@gmail.com

WALTZ-REASONOVER, Amy (Debra)
(St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston)
COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: c: (832) 776-3872
harpieaem@gmail.com

WHITEHEAD, George (Joanna)
(St. Christopher, Temple)
COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: c: (254) 718-0671
mrgawwhitehead@aol.com

SPECIAL (2024)

GILLILAND, Tori (Tyler) (Special)
(St. John the Divine, Houston)
COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 11-10-22
Candidate: c: (575) 644-6764
tgilliland@sjd.org

DIACONATE TRACK: NEW POSTULANTS

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| HARVEY, Paula (Kenneth) (Saint Aidan's, Cypress) | The Iona School Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate: | c: (704) 201-0336 phharvey11@gmail.com |
| HIGGINS-RODRIGUEZ, Susie (Juan) (Church of the Transfiguration, Dallas) | The Iona School Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate: | c: (214) 725-7805 ashrodmk@yahoo.com |

SPECIAL - PAUSED POSTULANCY

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| ANDERSON, Grant (Campus Missioner for Rice University) COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: | c: (210) 606-5635 grant.familiaanderson@gmail.com |
| SMITH, Hannah (Holy Family, Houston) COM Sponsor: Victor Thomas | Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: | c: (210) 324-5980 hannah.smith1@alumni.baylor.edu |
| JOHNSON, Jessica (Holy Family, Houston) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger | Seminary: TBD Postulant: 11-10-22 Candidate: | c: (662) 255-6391 jessiland1028@gmail.com |

RESIGNED AND/OR REMOVED FROM POSTULANCY PROCESS

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| ZEIHER, Laura (St. James', Austin) (NOT RECOMMENDED FOR ORDINATION) | The Iona School Postulant: 5-21-20 Candidate: | c: (903) 521-9395 lzds2@aol.com |
| RIVAS, Louis (Marie) (St. James', Austin) COM Sponsor: Suzanne Alexander (RESIGNED POSTULANCY) | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 11-25-20 Candidate: | c: (936) 648-5155 lgrg09@gmail.com |

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

| Name | Position | Email | Direct Line |
|--|---|----------------------------|--------------|
| Aldana, Susan | Assistant Controller | saldana@epicenter.org | 832-240-2341 |
| Asim, Tabinda | Financial Services Manager | tasim@epicenter.org | 832-240-2344 |
| Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie" | Technical Assistant | hbasabe@epicenter.org | 713-353-2112 |
| Blaker, Jonathan | Director of Treasury | jblaker@epicenter.org | 713-353-2134 |
| Brickley, Martha "Marty" | Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin) | mbrickley@epicenter.org | 512-609-1874 |
| Burns, The Rev. Canon Lisa | Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin) | lburns@epicenter.org | 512-609-1876 |
| Cline, Adriana | Accounting Specialist | acline@epicenter.org | 254-203-9803 |
| Cramer, Mr. Tracy | Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin) | tcramer@epicenter.org | 512-609-1886 |
| Dalibalta, Dina | Technical Support Analyst | ddalibalta@epicenter.org | 713-353-2114 |
| Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy" | Bishop Diocesan | adoyle@epicenter.org | 713-353-2132 |
| Duffy, Samantha | Staff Accountant | sduffy@epicenter.org | 713-353-2122 |
| Dunn, Katherine "Kathy" | Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler) | kdunn@epicenter.org | 903-579-6012 |
| Fain, Beth | Canon for Congregational Vitality- Innovation | bfain@epicenter.org | 832-240-2346 |
| Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine | Canon to the Ordinary | cfaulstich@epicenter.org | 713-520-6444 |
| Fisher, David | Director of Foundations | dfisher@epicenter.org | 713-353-2109 |
| Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff | Bishop Suffragan (Tyler) | jfisher@epicenter.org | 903-579-6012 |
| Gaspar, Nina | Director of Information Technology | ngaspar@epicenter.org | 713-313-2141 |
| Gonzalez, Ana | Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin) | agmay@epicenter.org | 512-609-1883 |
| Gutierrez, Liz | Administrative Assistant for New Communities | lgutierrez@epicenter.org | 713-353-2119 |
| Herman, Kathryn | Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary | kherman@epicenter.org | 713-353-2121 |
| Hider, Angela | Senior Graphic and Creative Designer | ahider@epicenter.org | 713-353-2133 |
| Hilfinger, Michael | Director of Real Estate & Facilities | mhilfinger@epicenter.org | 713-353-2135 |
| Johnson, The Rev. Cn. Kellaura | Canon for Transition Ministry | kjohnson@epicenter.org | 713-353-2118 |
| Kierkiewicz, Andre | Controller | akierkiewicz@epicenter.org | 713-353-2139 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------|
| Kight, Allen | President of Camp Allen | allenk@campallen.org | 936-825-7175 |
| Lanier, Tammy | Director of Communications | tlanier@epicenter.org | 713-353-2140 |
| Longoria, Millie | Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant | mlongoria@epicenter.org | 713-353-2146 |
| Lopez, Estela | Missioner for Congregation Vitality-Connections | elopez@epicenter.org | 713-353-2100 |
| Lutz, Jill | Assistant for Mission Amplification | jlutz@epicenter.org | 713-353-2107 |
| Marlatt, Sara | Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan | smyers@epicenter.org | 713-353-2132 |
| McAlister, Laura | Iona School Administrator | lmcaster@epicenter.org | 512-609-1864 |
| Mitchell, Linda Riley | Chief Financial Officer | lmitchell@epicenter.org | 713-353-2123 |
| Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector | Bishop Assistant | hmonterroso@epicenter.org | 713-353-2343 |
| Montes-Vela, Alex | Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Initiatives | amontesvela@epicenter.org | 713-353-2142 |
| Moodie, Felicia | Benefits Specialist | fmoodie@epicenter.org | 713-353-2148 |
| Morris, Thomas | Interim Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Missional Reimagining | tmorris@epicenter.org | 713-353-2129 |
| Muhlenbruch, Katherine | Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin) | kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org | 512-609-1892 |
| Nunez, Josephine | Assistant for New Communities | jnunez@epicenter.org | 713-353-2108 |
| Pare, Julie | Assistant to Chief of Staff | jpere@epicenter.org | 713-353-2128 |
| Paul, Marcea | Chief of Staff | mpaul@epicenter.org | 713-353-2145 |
| Ramos, Christy | Receptionist | cramos@epicenter.org | 713-520-6444 |
| Rinhart, Catherine | Accounts Payable Specialist | crinhart@epicenter.org | 713-353-2127 |
| Rivera, Araceli | Senior Accountant | arivera@epicenter.org | 713-353-2124 |
| Roberts, Joseph | Executive Assistant to the Bishop Assistant - North Region | jroberts@epicenter.org | 817-534-1904 |
| Ryan, The Rt. Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai" | Bishop Suffragan (Austin) | kryan@epicenter.org | 512-609-1850 |
| Saylors, The Rev. Cn. Joann | Canon for Mission Amplification | jsaylors@epicenter.org | 713-353-2136 |
| Shakir, Salah | Technical Architect & Project Manager | ssalah@epicenter.org | 832-240-2345 |
| Sherrod, Katie | Communications Contractor | ksherrod@epicenter.org | 254-203-9408 |
| Smith, Angela | Executive Assistant for Foundations | asmith@epicenter.org | 713-353-2103 |
| Stewart, Leslie | Missioner for Congregational Vitality-New Communities | lstewart@epicenter.org | 832-240-2342 |
| Stringer, Stacy | Director of Hurricane Recovery | sstringer@epicenter | 713-353-2106 |
| Tatro, Danielle | Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin) | dtatro@epicenter.org | 512-609-1882 |
| Townes, Stephanie | Missioner for Congregational Vitality-Lifelong Formation | stowes@epicenter.org | 713-353-2138 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| Townsend, Haley | Executive Assistant to the Rt. Rev. Kai Ryan | htownsend@epicenter.org | 512-609-1852 |
| Turnbull, Zee | Director of Human Resources | zturnbull@epicenter.org | 713-353-2120 |
| Valdez, Michelle | Executive Assistant to the Chief Financial Officer | mvaldez@epicenter.org | 713-353-2116 |
| Villareal, Daniel | Webmaster, Videographer, Social Media Coordinator | dvillareal@epicenter.org | 713-353-2125 |
| Waggoner, The Rev. Cn. Janet | Canon Missioner for Congregation Vitality | jwaggoner@epicenter.org | 817-534-1902 |

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002</p> | <p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Main Fax: 713-520-5723</p> |
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) 510 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705</p> | <p>512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Fax: 512-478-5615</p> |
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (Fort Worth) 209 S. Main St, Fort Worth 76104</p> | <p>817-534-1900</p> |
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701</p> | <p>903-579-6012 888-579-6012 Fax: 903-579-6011</p> |
| <p>BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p> | <p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: dfisher@epicenter.org</p> |
| <p>CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 Allen Kight, President Gloria Clepper, Director</p> | <p>936-825-7175 866-334-2267 Fax: 936-825-8495 Email: frontdesk@campallen.org</p> |
| <p>CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p> | <p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: dfisher@epicenter.org</p> |
| <p>CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 John Scheffler, Vice President</p> | <p>972-355-0927 Fax: 972-691-6574 Email: jscheffler@cpg.org Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705</p> |
| <p>CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only</p> | <p>800-223-6602 Fax: 212-592-9400 800-242-1918</p> |
| <p>DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, Director of Human Resources</p> | <p>800-318-4452 713-353-2120 Email: zturnbull@epicenter.org</p> |

| | |
|--|---|
| DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES | 512-478-0580 |
| c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768 | 800-947-0580 |
| The Rev. Lisa Burns, Safeguarding Minister | Secure Fax: 866-898-8976 |
| | Email: lburns@epicenter.org |
| DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY | 713-520-6444 |
| 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 | 800-318-4452 |
| The Rev. Cn. Kellaura Johnson | Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org |
| DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER | 713-520-6444 |
| 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 | 800-318-4452 |
| Linda Riley Mitchell | Secure Fax: 713-521-2218 |
| | Email: lmitchell@epicenter.org |
| DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i> | 713-520-6444 |
| 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 | 800-318-4452 |
| Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications | Email: tlanier@epicenter.org |
| EL BUEN SAMARITANO | 512-439-0700 |
| 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745 | Fax: 512-439-0742 |
| Dr. Rosamaria Murillo, Director | Email: rmurillo@elbuen.org |
| EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC | 800-334-7626 |
| 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594 | |
| EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION | 713-225-0900 |
| 500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002 | |
| Dr. Ann Barnes, CEO and President | Email: annbarnes@epicpalhealth.org |
| EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS | 713-520-6444 |
| 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 | 800-318-4452 |
| David Fisher, Director of Foundations | Fax: 713-521-2218 |
| | Email: dfisher@epicenter.org |
| EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL | 713-512-3400 |
| 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 | Fax: 713-512-3603 |
| Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277 | |
| Ned Smith, Headmaster | Email: nsmith@ehshouston.org |
| GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION | 713-520-6444 |
| 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 | 800-318-4452 |
| David Fisher, Director of Foundations | Fax: 713-521-2218 |
| | Email: dfisher@epicenter.org |
| SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST | 512-472-4133 |
| Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705 | Fax: 512-474-5443 |
| Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768 | Email: seminary@ssw.edu |

| | | |
|--|--------|--|
| The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President | | 512-327-1213 |
| ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL | | |
| 6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746 | Fax: | 512-327-6771 |
| Christopher Gunnin, Head of School | | |
| ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE | | 409-763-8521 |
| 2817 Postoffice St, Galveston 77550 | Fax: | 409-763-0572 |
| UBI CARITAS | | 409-832-1924 |
| 4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705 | | |
| Lauren Rahe, Executive Director | Email: | lbrahe@ubicaritas.org |
| UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH | | 931-598-1000 |
| 735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383 | | |
| WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER | | 409-765-6317 |
| 2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550 | Email: | wtegalveston@gmail.com |

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be used for_____.

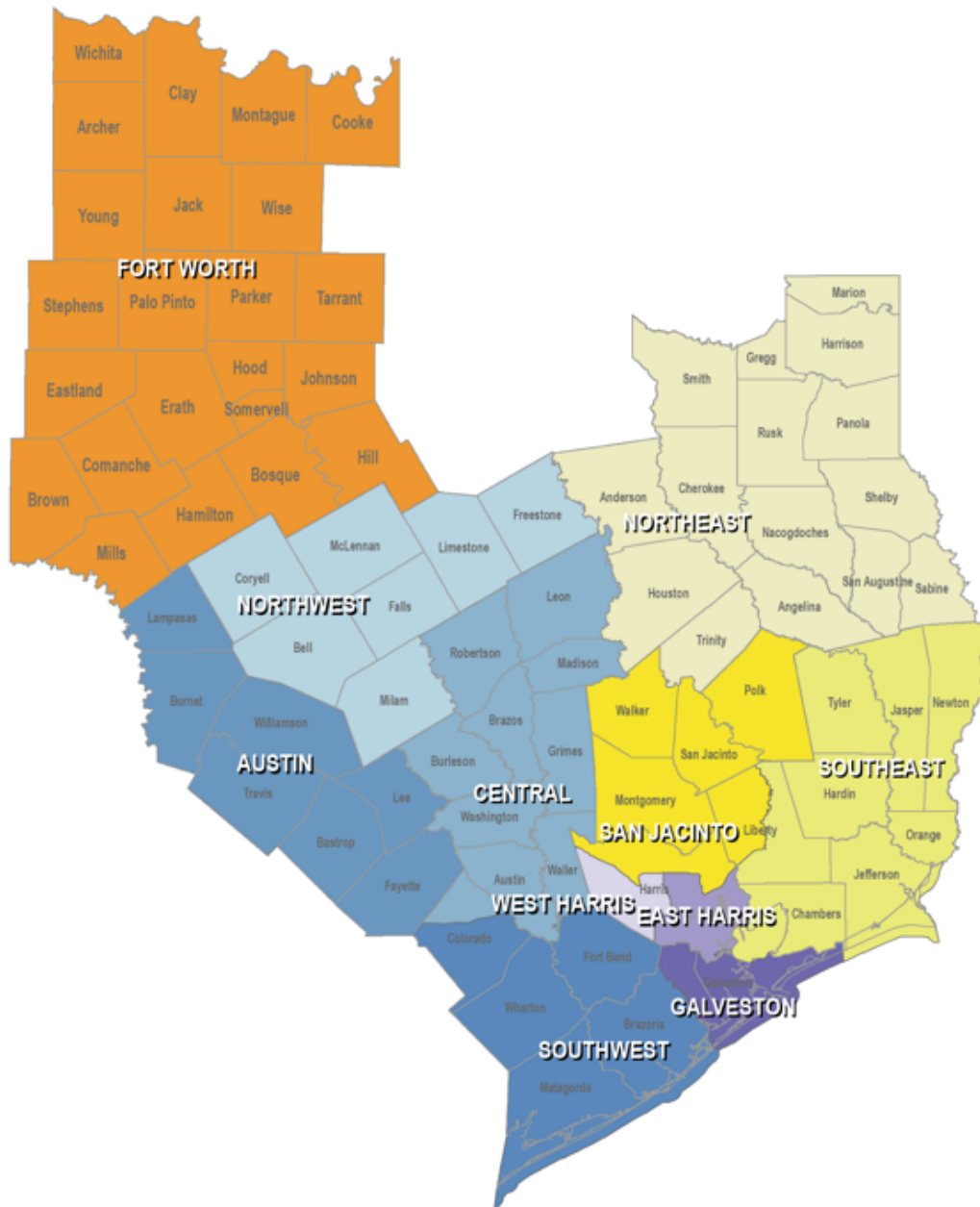
I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be known as _____ Fund in memory of _____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

★ The Episcopal Diocese of Texas



EAST REGION - BISHOP FISHER

- Northeast - Mitch Tollett
- Southeast - James Pevehouse
- San Jacinto - Gerry Sevick

WEST REGION - BISHOP RYAN

- Northwest - Aaron Zimmerman
- Central - Daryl Hay
- Austin - TBD
- Southwest - Travis Smith

SOUTH REGION - BISHOP MONTERROSO

- West Harris - Jimmy Grace
- East Harris - Victor Thomas
- Galveston - Mike Stone

NORTH REGION - TBD

- Fort Worth - Karen Calafat

NON-GEOGRAPHICAL DEANS

- BiVo Priests - Paul Skeith
- Deacons - Jan Halstead



DIOCESAN CENTER

(Updated: June 2023)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002